



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 2044 010 642 528

US 14849.20.10

## Harvard College Library



### FROM THE BRIGHT LEGACY

One half the income from this Legacy, which was received in 1880 under the will of

**JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT**  
of Waltham, Massachusetts, is to be expended for books for the College Library. The other half of the income is devoted to scholarships in Harvard University for the benefit of descendants of

**HENRY BRIGHT, JR.**,  
who died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1686. In the absence of such descendants, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.







# HISTORICAL CATALOGUE.

US 14849.20.10



*right hand*

Published in accordance with a vote of the Church passed  
February 6, 1883.

CHARLES T. WELLES,	} <i>Committee</i>	
GEORGE LEON WALKER,		} <i>on the</i>
CHARLES T. WELLS,		

---

PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

*1512*



HISTORICAL CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
FIRST CHURCH IN HARTFORD.  
1633—1885.

---

Bring my sons from far, and my daughters from the ends of the earth.

*Isaiah xliii, 6.*

---

PUBLISHED BY THE CHURCH.  
1885.





HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

FIRST CHURCH IN HARTFORD.



•

## PREFACE.

---

This Historical Catalogue of the Members of the First Church of Christ in Hartford, may be regarded as the concluding portion of the attempt of this Church fitly to commemorate the events of its origin and subsequent history. Two previous portions of this endeavor are already in possession of its members, and to some extent, of the public, in the form of memorial volumes. The first of these volumes, entitled *Commemorative Exercises of the First Church of Christ in Hartford, at its Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary*, October 11 and 12, 1883, gives, as its title indicates, the proceedings at the celebration of the quarter-millennial anniversary of the earliest definitely ascertainable date in this Church's history.

The second of these volumes, a *History of the First Church in Hartford*, by its Pastor, published in May, 1884, gathers up in fuller detail the incidents of the founding of the Church, the biographies of its Pastors, and the events of its long and diversified experience.

To these two volumes it has now been deemed best to add a third, giving, as far as can well be done from extant documents, a list of its members; to which are appended also certain catalogues of baptisms, marriages, and deaths, which are of interest to enquirers into the history of families connected with the earlier life of this Church.

But this endeavor to present a roll of this Church's Membership is inevitably fated to only partial success because of the great and melancholy imperfection of its Records. Few New England churches of kindred distinction and antiquity have so poor documentary monuments as this one. The entire body of

church-memorials, commonly preserved by a church as its "Records," from its organization to the year 1685, have disappeared. No contemporary document in present possession of the Church gives a single name or fact of its life previous to the date above written.

From 1685, at the accession to pastoral service of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, its sixth minister, to the death of Rev. Edward Dorr in 1772, a record is preserved of such ministerial actions as the reception of members to the Church, the baptism of children, and a few marriages, and entries of death or burial. Occasionally a Church action like the choice of a Deacon or the discipline of a member is also recorded. But from the death of Mr. Dorr in 1772, down through the entire ministry of Dr. Nathan Strong to the accession of Rev. Joel Hawes in 1818, occurs another blank; with the important exception that the names of members living in 1807, at the time of the first occupation of the new "Brick Meeting-House," and those added thereafter in Dr. Strong's ministry, have with more or less accuracy been preserved, though not in a contemporaneous register. Of this entire period, from 1772 to 1818, not a Church document remains. The parallel records of the Society alone survive to give occasional intimations of what the Church was or did. From the ordination of Rev. Joel Hawes to the present time, the records of the First Church in Hartford have been preserved with the degree of carefulness ordinary, perhaps in our churches, among which entire accuracy is, certainly, seldom, if ever to be found.

In this state of affairs an effort to give anything like a complete list of this Church's members is seen at once to be impossible. Any attempt to indicate who were members previous to 1685, or between 1772 and 1807, has to be based on documents of a collateral, and in some instances of a merely secular, character. But so often are the Pastor and the officers of this Church appealed to for information concerning persons presumed to have been members of the Church; and so dilapidated and worn is the solitary little volume which covers the period from 1685 to 1772, that it has seemed wise for the Church to put into type all it could tell, on adequate documentary grounds, of its own membership.

In doing this it has appeared best to confine this record to such

lists of names as for one reason or another had been authentically preserved, if not always by the Church itself, yet in connection with the planting of the Colony and the life of the Church.

A considerable number of names of persons known to have been members at different periods in the recordless period, could indeed be gathered by the antiquarian investigator from family genealogies and the archives of other churches. Such for example are undoubtedly Susanna —, wife of Mr. Hooker, the first Pastor; and Agnes —, wife of Governor John Webster; and Susanna —, wife of Treasurer Whiting; and Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Teacher Stone, dismissed to this Church from Boston, July 25, 1641; and Rev. Samuel Stone, jr., son of Teacher Stone, by a former wife; and Mrs. George Fenwick, popularly known as "Lady Fenwick" of Saybrook, uniting with this Church as the nearest place of communion, and others of either sex, both of the first generation and of their posterity.

But the gathering together of any considerable number of names by this kind of antiquarian enquiry not only involves so much labor, but must result after all in so imperfect success, that the adoption of the course taken in these pages appeared the only reasonably practicable one.

Much effort has been made to justify the statements concerning the death or removal of members, especially of the present century. Respecting these the record even in later days was found to be very imperfect. In the endeavor to make it as accurate as possible, family histories have been interrogated, monumental inscriptions inspected, and very many letters written and received. But after all efforts there are doubtless not omissions only, but mistakes. These will be easiest forgiven by those who know most of the difficulty of any undertaking like the present, and who will consider the special difficulties of memorials so imperfect as those here dealt with.

In spite of whatever attempt, it must remain true of the membership of the Hartford First Church, as Sir Thomas Browne said of the race generally, that many "must be content to be as though they had not been; to be found in the register of God, not in the record of man."



1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

FIRST CHURCH IN HARTFORD.



## HISTORICAL NOTES.

---

This Church was originally gathered in Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass. The earliest ascertainable date in its corporate history is that of the induction into office of its first Pastor and Teacher, Rev. Thomas Hooker and Rev. Samuel Stone, Oct. 11, 1633. There is a considerable probability, however, that the gathering of the Church after the Congregational way had occurred several months and perhaps nearly a year previous. The Church was to a large extent composed of persons who had known one another and Mr. Hooker while he was occupying the position of Puritan Lecturer at St. Mary's Church, Chelmsford, England; with others from Braintree and places in the same County of Essex.

Arriving in this country at different periods in 1631 and 1632, they established themselves at Newtown, and requested Mr. Hooker to come over into New England and take charge of them. This he did, accompanied by a number of personal associates; and on arriving at Boston, September 4, 1633, immediately joined his waiting people at Newtown, where, as he met them, he said: "Now I live if ye stand fast in the Lord."

This Church had thus in its gathering, after the Congregational order in America, something more than a moral continuity of being, derived from the previous religious association of its members under the same pastoral care in England.

Mr. Hooker, the Pastor, was born at Marfield, in Leicester County, it is believed on July 7, 1586. He was a graduate of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and awhile rector of Esher, in Surrey; but in 1629 was preaching in the Parish Church at Chelmsford, where he was silenced for non-conformity and obliged to fly to Holland.

Mr. Stone was born at Hertford, in Hertfordshire, in July, 1602. He was educated at Emmanuel College, and was occupying a Puritan Lectureship at Towcester when he was invited to join Mr. Hooker in the New England enterprise.

It is believed that Mr. William Goodwin was ordained Ruling Elder of the Church at the time of its organization, and that then, or in immediate proximity of time, Mr. Andrew Warner and others, whose names are uncertain, were chosen Deacons.

On the 31st of May, 1636, the Church, with its Pastor and Teacher, set out on its removal to Hartford, arriving at this place sometime in the second week in June. Here the Church was permanently planted, and here the ordinances of the Gospel have been regularly administered from that time to the present.

This Church was at first the one religious center for the entire district of territory now included in the city and township of Hartford and the townships of East Hartford and West Hartford.

In 1659-60, and as the result of protracted internal dissensions which enlisted from time to time the attention and intervention of almost all the churches of New England, and which mainly concerned the course of conduct of the Teacher, Mr. Stone, in infringing, as it was thought, on the rights of the brotherhood, a considerable secession from the Church took place; the departing members removing to Hadley, Mass., and founding the church in that place.

At a little later period, February 22, 1670 (O. S. February 12, 1669), Mr. Whiting, the then senior minister of the Church, withdrew from it, accompanied by thirty-one members, and organized the Second Church in this city. The dissension which occasioned this rupture was concerning the question of Half-way Covenant Baptism and the authority of Synods.

The Church in East Hartford was set off from this Church and received a separate organization in May, 1702; and that in West Hartford in February, 1718.

On the 23d of September, 1824, ninety-seven members received dismission from this Church, and were, with others, organized as the North Church.

On the 10th of January, 1832, eighteen members of this Church,

having received dismission, were organized, with others, as the Free Church, now the Fourth Church.

On the 14th of October, 1852, thirty-six members of this Church, and shortly afterwards eleven more, were dismissed to unite with others in forming the Pearl Street Church.

On the 5th of March, 1865, forty members of this Church, and subsequently eleven more, were dismissed to unite with others in forming the Asylum Hill Church.

The first church edifice occupied by this Church for more than temporary uses was probably begun in 1638, and may not have been finished till 1641. It stood on the spot known as Meeting-House-Yard, not far from the present United States Court House and Post Office. This first edifice was succeeded by another, dedicated December 30, 1739, in the days of Rev. Daniel Wadsworth. It stood on the site of the present First Church building, though with its side upon the street.

The present edifice was dedicated December 3, 1808, in the pastorate of Rev. Dr. Strong.

This Church was at its institution, and is now, Congregational in its government. It acknowledges the obligations and responsibilities of the Communion of Churches, and is in special fellowship with the Congregational Churches of New England, commonly known as "Orthodox."

## NOTES ON THE ARTICLES OF FAITH AND CHURCH COVENANT.

---

It is more than doubtful whether this Church at its organization had any formal written Creed. Such Articles of Faith were rare in New England history at that period, though not absolutely unknown. It is probable that in accordance with general usage there was no other Confession of Faith than that involved in some accepted Church Covenant. Nor is there any evidence of the subsequent adoption for its own use of any Articles of Faith in distinction from some brief expressions of belief in the various forms of Covenant employed, till nearly the end of the first quarter of this century.

The unfortunate disappearance of all Church records for the first fifty-two years of its history makes it impossible to say positively what was the precise formula of the Covenant which was originally adopted or in use during that period. But there is a very considerable probability that it was the document adopted by the seceders from this Church in 1670, at their organization of the Second Church in Hartford, as a result of the baptismal and synodical controversy, in the days of Rev. Messrs. Whiting and Haynes.

Those seceding members declare in their statement of principles on their organization as a new church, their intention of reverting to the Congregational way "formerly settled, professed, and practiced under the guidance of the first leaders of this Church of Hartford." This, in their view, required a restatement of Congregational principles. But there is no evidence that they supposed it involved the framing of a new covenant. On the contrary, if the covenant of the founders of that Church to whose first ways they professed their intention to adhere were

still known, as it is impossible to doubt, the most natural thing would be to hold to it. The suggestion therefore seems a more than likely one that the first Covenant of the old Church may be preserved thus to us through the new.

It is therefore here given — under the limits of certitude thus indicated — as the first Covenant formula appertaining to this Church's history:

"Since it hath pleased God, in his infinite mercy, to manifest himself willing to take unworthy sinners near unto himself, even into covenant relation to and interest in him, to become a God to them and avouch them to be his people, and accordingly to command and encourage them to give up themselves and their children also unto him: We do therefore this day, in the presence of God, his holy angels, and this assembly, avouch the Lord Jehovah, the true and living God, even God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, to be our God, and give up ourselves and ours also unto him, to be his subjects and servants, promising through grace and strength in Christ (without whom we can do nothing), to walk in professed subjection to him as our only Lord and Lawgiver, yielding universal obedience to his blessed will, according to what discoveries he hath made or hereafter shall make, of the same to us; in special, that we will seek him in all his holy ordinances according to the rules of the gospel, submitting to his government in this particular Church, and walking together therein with all brotherly love and mutual watchfulness, to the building up of one another in faith and love unto his praise; all which we promise to perform, the Lord helping us through his grace in Jesus Christ."

The next formula of a Covenant nature and one which appears on this Church's records, was designed distinctly for the admission of Half-way Covenant\* members, and was drawn by the hand of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, its sixth minister.

The Half-way Covenant system had been in operation in this Church for many years previously, and had been administered by Mr. Woodbridge from the commencement of his ministry in 1685.

What distinction in Covenant formula he had been accustomed to make between the two classes of members admitted to the Church by him it is impossible to say. But in 1696, eleven years

---

\* See for explanation of the Half-way Covenant system and its origin the brief essay on "Covenant and Full-Communion Membership," on page xix of this volume.



after his ordination, and on the occasion of the admission within a few weeks of one hundred and ninety-four members to the Half-way Covenant membership, Mr. Woodbridge apparently felt called on to write a covenant formula to which he required assent, and inscribed on the record-book kept by him. That Covenant is as follows:

"We do solemnly in y<sup>e</sup> presence of God and this Congregation avouch God in Jesus Christ to be our God one God in three persons y<sup>e</sup> Father y<sup>e</sup> Son & y<sup>e</sup> Holy Ghost & y<sup>e</sup> we are by nature child<sup>a</sup> of wrath & y<sup>e</sup> our hope of Mercy with God is only thro' y<sup>e</sup> righteousness of Jesus Christ apprehended by faith & we do freely give up ourselves to y<sup>e</sup> Lord to walke in communion with him in y<sup>e</sup> ordinances appointed in his holy word & to yield obedience to all his comands & submit to his governm<sup>t</sup> & wheras to y<sup>e</sup> great dishon<sup>r</sup> of God, Scandall of Religion & hazard of y<sup>e</sup> damnation of Souls, y<sup>e</sup> Sins of drunkenness & fornication are Prevailing amongst us we do Solemly engage before God this day thro his grace faithfully and conscientiously to strive against those Evills and y<sup>e</sup> temptations that May lead thereto."

What variation from this formula Mr. Woodbridge employed in the reception of full-communication members cannot be affirmed.

On the accession of Mr. Wadsworth to the pastorate in 1732, he wrote in the same volume which Mr. Woodbridge had begun, two slightly different formulas, designating one of them as "the Covenant which I Take the assent of persons unto that are admitted to Communion," and the other for those "Owning the Covenant."

The Half-way Covenant formula is as follows:

"You do solemnly in the presence of God and before this Congregation avouch god in Christ, to be your god, one god in 3 persons, father, son and holy ghost and professing that you believe the Holy Scriptures to be y<sup>e</sup> Word of god you promise thro y<sup>e</sup> assistance of divine grace to make them the rule of your life, and acknowledging yourself by nature a Child of wrath, your hope of mercy with god is only thro y<sup>e</sup> righteousness of Christ apprehended by faith, you do also give up yourself (and yours) to the Lord, promising to Submitt unto the rule and government of Christ in his Church."

The only variation for this formula in the case of full-communication members was the insertion into it of the promise "carefully to observe and attend upon y<sup>e</sup> Ordinances and Institutions of the gospel." These formulas continued in use through the pastorate

of Rev. Edward Dorr, and probably well on into Dr. Nathan Strong's.

At a late period of Dr. Strong's pastorate, however, and probably after the revival influences in the last part of the eighteenth and the beginning of the present century had diminished, and perhaps in this Church terminated, the Half-way Covenant practice, a formula was employed in the admission of members which reads thus:

"A Confession of Faith and Church Covenant received in the First Church of Christ in Hartford:

"You do now solemnly, in the presence of God and these witnesses, receive God in Christ to be your God, one God in three persons, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. You believe the Scriptures to be the Word of God, and promise, by Divine grace, to make them the rule of your life and conversation. You own yourself to be by nature the child of wrath, and declare that your only hope of mercy is through the merits and mercy of Jesus Christ, whom you publicly profess to take for your Lord and Saviour, your Prophet, Priest, and King; and you now give yourself up to Him to be ruled, governed, and eternally saved. You promise by Divine grace regularly to attend on all the ordinances of the Gospel (as God may give you light and opportunity), and to submit to the rule and government of Christ in this Church."

Up to this period it seems to be probable that the symbols for covenanting in the Church were not (unless the first one of all be an exception) formally adopted by the Church, but were written and modified by successive pastors according to the necessities of the time or their own judgments. The absence of all tokens of Church action, and the phraseology especially of Mr. Wadsworth in writing his new formula on his accession to the pastorate would seem to make this view of the case about inevitable.

Soon after the induction into office of Rev. Joel Hawes, he stigmatized the above formula in use in Dr. Strong's day as a "Covenant and Confession of Faith contained in just ten Arminian lines." And in 1822, under his leadership, the Church voted to adopt a body of Articles of Faith, and a Covenant, which, with some small verbal alterations, have continued in use ever since.

## ARTICLES OF FAITH.

---

### ARTICLE I.

We, as a Church, believe that Jehovah, the true and eternal God, who made, supports, and governs the world, is perfect in natural and moral excellence, and that he exists in three Persons, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, who possess the same nature, and are equal in every divine perfection.

### ARTICLE II.

We believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were written by holy men, as they were moved by the Holy Ghost, and are the infallible rule of doctrine and duty.

### ARTICLE III.

We believe that God has made all things for himself ; that known unto Him are all His works from the beginning, and that He governs all things according to the counsel of His own will.

### ARTICLE IV.

We believe that in consequence of the apostasy of Adam, sin and misery have been introduced into the world, and that all men, unless renewed by the Holy Spirit, are destitute of holiness, and under the curse of the divine law.

### ARTICLE V.

We believe that the Lord Jesus Christ assumed the nature of man, and by His mediation and death on the cross, made atonement for the sins of the world.

### ARTICLE VI.

We believe that men *may* accept of the offers of salvation freely made to them in the Gospel; but that no one *will* do this except he be drawn by the Father.

## ARTICLE VII.

We believe that those who are finally saved will owe their salvation to the mere sovereign mercy of God in Christ Jesus, through repentance and faith in Him, and not to any works of righteousness which they have done.

## ARTICLE VIII.

We believe that a conscientious discharge of the various duties which we owe to God, to our fellow-men, and to ourselves, as enjoined in the Gospel, is not only constantly binding on every Christian, but affords to himself and to the world the only decisive evidence of his interest in the Redeemer.

## ARTICLE IX.

We believe that any number of Christians, duly organized, constitute a church of Christ, the special ordinances of which are Baptism and the Lord's Supper.

## ARTICLE X.

We believe that there will be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and the unjust; that all men must hereafter appear before the judgment-seat of Christ, to receive a just and final retribution, according to the deeds done in the body; and that the wicked will be sent away into everlasting punishment, and the righteous received into life eternal.

## COVENANT.

---

In the presence of God and this assembly you do now seriously, deliberately, and forever give up yourselves, in faith and love and holy obedience, to God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; accepting the Lord Jehovah to be your God; Jesus Christ to be your Prophet, Priest, and King; and the Holy Ghost to be your Sanctifier, Comforter, and Guide. Although humbly acknowledging your weakness and guilt, and your liability to error and sin, still you do sincerely desire, and by the aids of divine grace do promise, to receive in love the pure doctrines of the Gospel, to walk in the statutes and ordinances of the Lord, blameless, and to do honor to your high and holy vocation by a life of piety towards God and benevolence towards your fellow-men.

In humble reliance on the grace of God, you thus promise and engage.

In consequence of these your professions and promises, we do cordially receive you as members of this Church; we welcome you to fellowship and communion with us in the blessings of the Gospel, and engage on our part, according to the opportunity and ability given us, to treat you with Christian affection, to watch over you with tenderness, and to offer our prayers to the great Head of the Church, that you may be enabled to fulfill the solemn covenant which you have now made. The Lord bless you and keep you. The Lord make His face to shine upon you, and be gracious unto you. The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace.

And now unto Him who is able to keep you from falling and to present you faultless before the throne of His glory with exceeding great joy,—to the only wise God, our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and forever.  
AMEN.

## COVENANT AND FULL-COMMUNION MEMBERSHIP.

---

The division of church-members on the records of this Church, as of old New England churches generally, into two classes—Covenant and Full-Communion members, makes an explanation of the now obsolete distinction desirable to modern readers.

The original view of church-membership held by the New England fathers involved the possession of experimental piety in each member. As John Cotton said:

“Wee receive none as Members into the Church but such as may be Concieved to be recieved of God into Fellowship with Christ the head of the Church.”

At the same time, however, the founders of these churches held to the extension of the Abrahamic Covenant to the Christian Church, and to a qualified church-membership made by Infant Baptism. This membership was not, indeed, complete, and could not “orderly” be “continued and confirmed” without some personal act of faith in after years.

But many of these children having such inchoate membership grew up to manhood and womanhood without that further experience deemed requisite to complete and justify their full recognition as in “Fellowship with Christ.” They did not come to the Lord’s Supper, and had only the visible connection with the Church which their infantile baptism gave them.

When, therefore, such persons married and had children, and desired them to be baptized, what was to be done? Was their connection with the Church by infant baptism substantial enough in itself, and in lack of supposed fitness for the communion table, to justify the baptism of their children?

To consider this question a Ministerial Assembly of Massachusetts and Connecticut pastors met in Boston in June, 1657, and arrived at the conclusion:

"It is the duty of those children [who confederate in their parents] when grown up to years of discretion though not yet fit for the *Lord's Supper*, to own the Covenant they made with their parents by entering therein to in their own persons. And in case they understand the *Grounds of Religion* and are not scandalous, and solemnly own the *Covenant* in their own persons, wherein they give up both themselves and children to the Lord, and desire baptism for them, we (with due reverence for any godly learned that may dissent) see not sufficient cause to deny baptism to their children."

This opinion of the Ministerial Assembly was shortly after ratified by the Synod of Massachusetts churches met in Boston in 1662. Its language on this point is as follows:

"Church-members who were admitted in minority, understanding the doctrine of faith, and publickly professing their assent thereto: not scandalous in life, and solemnly owning the Covenant before the Church, wherein they give up themselves and children to the Lord, and subject themselves to the government of Christ in the Church, their children are to be baptized."

Thus ratified by ministerial and synodical authority the practice spread and shortly became almost universal, of the adoption by the churches of two forms of Covenant—one admitting members to Full-Communion privileges, the other to the privilege of Baptism for their children, but not to the Lord's Supper. The Church became thus a practically divided body: a part being regarded as experimental Christians and communing at the Lord's table; the rest, Half-way Covenant members, making no profession of experimental grace, but so far possessing a churchly character as to transmit the right of baptism to their offspring.

## CATALOGUE.



## EXPLANATIONS.

l Signifies that the person was received by letter from another Church.

A name in a parenthesis ( ) following the name of a female, is, or was, the Christian name of the husband. The letter w, preceding the husband's name, is to be read widow. The names of females who were married during their connection with this church as members are followed by their husbands' names in parenthesis.

Names of such as have been ordained to the work of the ministry are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

In the column of dates of dismissal (page 58 ff.), an (\*) indicates that the person was regularly dismissed but that there is no record of the date. A (†) shows that the person was dropped by vote of the Church.

An (\*) in the column of dates of deaths shows that the person died in the membership of this Church but that the date was not recorded and could not at this time be ascertained.

## PASTORS AND TEACHERS.

---

The distinction between the Pastor and the Teacher in early New England Churches is defined in a letter of several of their ministers in August, 1639, in answer to inquiries of ministers in England, as follows : " Pastor and Teacher have various duties in common. Both preach by way of doctrine and application, and administer the seals. Still there is a difference between them. The Teacher 'is principally to attend upon points of knowledge and doctrine, though not without application,' and therefore his work is thus expressed, 'let him attend on teaching ;' but the pastor's principal duty is to preach on 'points of practice, though not without doctrine,' and hence his work is 'to attend on exhortation.'"

It is impossible to say how fully the idea of such distinction in ministerial function and title was maintained in this Church after the choice of its first ministers, Hooker and Stone. And after the withdrawal of Mr. Whiting at the formation of the Second Church, leaving Mr. Haynes in sole charge of this Church, there is not even an apparent continuance of the idea.

---

REV. THOMAS HOOKER was ordained Pastor October 11, 1633, and died July 7, 1647, in the 61st year of his age, having served the Church thirteen years and nine months.

REV. SAMUEL STONE was ordained Teacher Oct. 11, 1633, and died July 20, 1663, in his 61st year, having served the Church twenty-nine years and nine months, of which thirteen years and nine months were in connection with Mr. Hooker ; thirteen years he had sole charge of the Church, and about three years in connection with his associate and successor, Rev. John Whiting.

REV. JOHN WHITING was ordained colleague with Mr. Stone early in 1660, and served the Church ten years, till February 22, 1670, when he became Pastor of the Second Church in Hartford. Of the ten years of Mr. Whiting's service about three were in connection with Rev. Mr. Stone ; three years he was sole Pastor, and four years were in connection with his associate and successor, Rev. Mr. Haynes. He died November, 1689, aged 50 years.

REV. JOSEPH HAYNES was ordained colleague with Mr. Whiting some time in 1664, and died May 24, 1679, aged 38 years. He served the Church fifteen years, four years in connection with Mr. Whiting, and eleven as sole pastor.

REV. ISAAC FOSTER was ordained Pastor early in 1680, and died August 20, 1682, aged about 30 years, having served the Church two years and some months.

REV. TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE, after having ministered to the congregation more than two years, was ordained Pastor November, 1685, and died April 30, 1732, aged 79 years, having sustained the pastoral relation forty-six years and six months, and ministered to the Church nearly forty-nine years.

REV. DANIEL WADSWORTH was ordained Pastor September 28, 1732, and died November 12, 1747, in the 43d year of his age, having served the Church fifteen years and two months.

REV. EDWARD DORR was ordained Pastor April 27, 1748, and died October 20, 1772, in his 50th year, having served the Church twenty-four years and five months.

REV. NATHAN STRONG was ordained Pastor January 5, 1774, and died December 25, 1816, in the 69th year of his age, having served the Church forty-two years and eleven months.

REV. JOEL HAWES was ordained Pastor March 4, 1818 ; resigned the Pastoral care May 5, 1864 ; and died June 4, 1867, in the 78th year of his age, having sustained pastoral relations to the Church forty-nine years and three months ; of which period he was sole Pastor forty-four years and seven months, senior Pastor one year and six months, and *Pastor emeritus* three years.

REV. WOLCOTT CALKINS was ordained colleague Pastor with Dr. Hawes October 22, 1862, and dismissed July 6, 1864, having served the Church as associate Pastor one year and nine months.

REV. GEORGE H. GOULD was installed Pastor December 14, 1864, and dismissed October 11, 1870, having served the Church five years and ten months.

REV. ELIAS H. RICHARDSON was installed Pastor April 24, 1872, and dismissed January 1, 1879, having served the Church six years and eight months.

REV. GEORGE LEON WALKER was installed Pastor February 27, 1879.

---

## RULING ELDER.

---

The office of Ruling Elder in the early New England Churches is thus defined by John Cotton: "The office of the Ruling Elder is to assist the Pastors and Teachers in diligent attendance to all other acts of rule besides exhortation and doctrine, as becomes good stewards of the household of God." It is not known whether this Church had more than one Ruling Elder.

WILLIAM GOODWIN was chosen and ordained, it is supposed, on or previous to October 11, 1633, and removed from Hartford in 1660, and died in March, 1673.

## DEACONS.

NAMES.	CHOSEN.	DIED.	AGED.
Andrew Warner,	Oct., 1633.	*1660.	
Edward Stebbins,		Aug., 1668.	
Joseph Mygat,		1680.	84
Richard Butler,		Aug., 1684.	
Paul Peck,	April, 1691.	Dec., 1695.	87
Joseph Easton,	April, 1691.	Jan., 1712.	
Joseph Olmsted,	April, 1691.	Nov., 1726.	
John Sheldon,	1712.	Feb., 1734.	
John Shepherd,	1712.	March, 1736.	
Thomas Richards,	1712.	April, 1749.	83
Nathaniel Goodwin,	March, 1734.	March, 1747.	79
John Edwards,	March, 1734.	May, 1769.	73
Joseph Talcott,	Dec., 1748.	Nov., 1780.	79
Ozias Goodwin,	Jan., 1756.	Jan., 1776.	87
Daniel Goodwin,	1769.	Jan., 1772.	67
Benjamin Payne,		Jan., 1782.	54
John Shepard,		April, 1789.	80
Solomon Smith,		April, 1786.	52
Caleb Bull,		Feb., 1797.	51
Ezra Corning,		July, 1816.	79
Isaac Bull,	1789.	Nov., 1824.	84
Joseph Steward,	1797.	April, 1822.	69
Aaron Chapin,	Oct., 1813.	Dec., 1838.	85
Aaron Colton,	Oct., 1813.	June, 1840.	81
Josiah Beckwith,	Oct., 1813.	Jan., 1827.	64
Russell Bunce,	Nov., 1821.	April, 1846.	69
William W. Ellsworth,	Nov., 1821.	Jan., 1868.	79
William W. Turner,	Sept., 1828.	Res. Oct., 1852.	
Thomas S. Williams,	Oct., 1836.	Dec., 1861.	84

\*Removed to Hadley, Mass., with Elder Goodwin, in 1660, where he died, 1684.

# DEACONS.

7

NAMES.	CHOSEN.	DIED.	AGED.
Thomas Smith,	March, 1838.	Res. Oct., 1852.	
Melvin Copeland,	Sept., 1840.	Res. 1844.	
John Beach,	Aug., 1844.	Res. Oct., 1852.	
Lewis Weld,	Nov., 1846.	Dec., 1853.	57
Samuel S. Ward,	Nov., 1852.	Dec., 1879.	78
Bryan E. Hooker,	Nov., 1852.	Res. March, 1874.	
Loyal Wilcox,	Jan., 1854.	Res. Jan., 1861.	
George W. Corning,	Jan., 1854.		
Samuel M. Capron,	Feb., 1861.	Left by Letter July, 1866.	
Collins Stone,	Dec., 1863.	Dec., 1870.	58
Daniel W. Brigham,	Dec., 1863.	Left by Letter June, 1870.	
Rowland Swift,	May, 1867.	Res. Feb., 1874.	
Homer Blanchard,	Nov., 1869.		
Lucius Barbour,	Nov., 1869.	Feb., 1873.	67
William S. Hurd,	March, 1874.	July, 1876.	67
William W. House,	March, 1874.	Term exp'd 1878.	
Henry P. Stearns,	March, 1874.	Term exp'd 1879.	
William H. Miller,	March, 1874.	Term exp'd 1880.	
John Allen,	March, 1878.	Term exp'd 1884.	
William W. House,	Jan., 1879.	Term exp'd 1882.	
Daniel R. Howe,	Feb., 1880.	Term exp'd 1881.	
Henry P. Stearns,	Feb., 1880.	Term exp'd 1883.	
Rowland Swift,	Feb., 1881.		
Henry E. Taintor,	Feb., 1882.	Term exp'd 1885.	
William W. House,	Feb., 1883.		
Samuel M. Hotchkiss,	Feb., 1884.		
Henry P. Stearns,	Feb., 1885.		

## PRUDENTIAL COMMITTEE.

---

COMMITTEE CONSTITUTED BY VOTE OF THE CHURCH SEPT. 7, 1821.

NAMES.	CHOSEN.	LEFT OFFICE.
Russell Bunce,	Sept., 1821.	Chosen Deacon 1821
William W. Ellsworth,	Sept., 1821.	Chosen Deacon 1821
Normand Smith,	Sept., 1821.	1823
Caleb Goodwin,	Sept., 1821.	1823
James R. Woodbridge,	Sept., 1821.	1823
Henry Hudson,	Sept., 1821.	1841
William Watson,	Jan., 1824.	Nov., 1836
Peter Thacher,	Jan., 1824.	1845
Eli Gilman,	Jan., 1824.	1842
Roderick Terry,	Jan., 1824.	1832
Robert Anderson,	Jan., 1824.	1832
Melvin Copeland,	Jan., 1832.	1835
James R. Woodbridge,	Jan., 1832.	1837
Lewis Weld,	Feb., 1835.	1838
Edward Goodwin,	Jan., 1837.	1838
Thomas Smith,	Jan., 1837.	Chosen Deacon 1838
Barzillai Hudson,	March, 1838.	1871
Whiting H. Hollister,	March, 1838.	1843
John Beach,	Jan., 1842.	Chosen Deacon 1844
Calvin Day,	Jan., 1843.	1884
Bela Turner,	Jan., 1844.	1845
Henry A. Perkins,	Jan., 1845.	1866
James M. Bunce,	Jan., 1846.	1852
John O. Pitkin,	Jan., 1846.	1851
Collins Stone,	Jan., 1851.	1852
Charles A. Goodrich,	Jan., 1853.	1858
William W. House,	Jan., 1853.	Chosen Deacon 1874
Loyal Wilcox,	Jan., 1853.	Chosen Deacon 1854
Leonard Church,	Jan., 1859.	1872

PRUDENTIAL COMMITTEE.

9

NAMES.	CHOSEN.	LEFT OFFICE.
Lucius Barbour,	Feb., 1866.	Chosen Deacon 1869
Alfred R. Skinner,	Feb., 1870.	1879
William S. Hurd,	Feb., 1872.	Chosen Deacon 1874
James P. Foster,	Feb., 1873.	1876
George Roberts,	Feb., 1875.	1878
William M. Hudson,	Feb., 1875.	
John Allen,	Feb., 1876.	Chosen Deacon 1878
Samuel M. Hotchkiss,	March, 1879.	Chosen Deacon 1884
Melancthon Storrs,	March, 1879.	
Francis B. Cooley,	Feb., 1880.	
Daniel H. Wells,	Feb., 1884.	1885
George R. Shepherd,	Feb., 1884.	
John C. Parsons,	Feb., 1885.	
Solon P. Davis,	Feb., 1885.	



## ORIGINAL AND EARLY MEMBERS.

1633-1639.

[It is impossible to certify that all the persons named in the following list of Original Proprietors, Holders by Courtesy, and Settlers in Hartford, copied from a Town Record made in 1639, were members of the Church. But in the entire perishing of the Church Records for this period it is so impossible to determine who of them were not members—while the presumption respecting for the greater number of them is so strong that they were members—that it is deemed best to give their names in full, and without any attempt at distinguishing those among them as to whose membership there can be no doubt. The dates of the deaths of the persons named in this list, and the other facts mentioned respecting them, have been gained from many sources, and perhaps may not be free from errors. This table well illustrates the mobile quality of all early settlements in a new country, and suggests that many new comers must have speedily followed the first founders to keep good their places.]

	Died.	
Mr. John Haines,	March 1,	1654.
Mr. George Willis,	March 9,	1645.
Mr. Edward Hopkins,	March,	1657.
Mr. Thomas Wells,	Jan. 14,	1660.
Mr. John Webster,	April 6,	1661. Moved to Hadley.
Mr. Thomas Hooker,	July 7,	1647.
Mr. Samuel Stone,	July 20,	1663.
Mr. Wm. Goodwine,	March 11,	1673. Moved to Hadley.
Mr. Wm. Whittinge,	July,	1647.
Mr. Matthew Allyn,		1671. Moved to Windsor.
Mr. John Tallcott,		1659-60.
James Olmsted,		1640.
William Westwood,	April 9,	1669. Moved to Hadley.
William Pantrey.		
Andrew Warner,		1684. Moved to Hadley.
John Steele,		1664. Moved to Farmington.
Nathaniel Warde,	May,	1664. Moved to Hadley.

	Died.	
John White,	Dec., 1683.	Moved to Hadley.
William Wadsworth,	1675-6.	
Thomas Hosmore,	April 12, 1687.	
- Thomas Scott,	Nov. 6, 1643.	
William Lewis,	1683.	Moved to Hadley.
William Spencer,	1640.	
William Andrewes,	uncertain.	
Steven Heart,	1683.	Moved to Farmington.
John Crow,	Jan. 16, 1686.	Moved to Hadley.
John Moodey,	1655 (?)	
• Thomas Standley,	1663.	Moved to Hadley.
Timothy Standley,	Oct., 1648.	
Edward Stebbing,	1663.	
Andrew Bacon,	Oct. 4, 1669.	Moved to Hadley.
John Barnard,	May 23, 1664.	Moved to Hadley.
Gregory Wilterton,	July, 1674.	
Samuel Wakeman,	1641.	
William Gibbons.		
John Pratt,	July 15, 1655.	
Richard Goodman,	April 1, 1676.	Moved to Hadley.
Nathaniel Elly	Dec. 25, 1675.	Moved to Norwalk.
William Ruscoe.		
James Ensigne,	1670.	
John Hopkins,	1654.	
George Steele,	1665.	
Steven Post,	Aug. 16, 1659.	Moved to Saybrook.
Thomas Judd,	Nov. 12, 1688.	Moved to Farmington.
Thomas Birchwood,	1684.	Moved to Saybrook.
John Clarke,	Nov. 22, 1712.	Moved to Farmington.
Matthew Marvell,	1687.	Moved to Norwalk.
William Butler,	1648.	
Thomas Lord.		
John Skinner.		
John Marsh,	1688.	Moved to Hadley.
Richard Lord,	May 17, 1662.	
Richard Webb,	July, 1655.	
John Maynard.		
William Kellsey,		Moved to Killingworth.

	Died.	
Jeremy Adams,	Aug. 11, 1683.	
Robert Daye,	1648.	
Thomas Spencer,	Sept. 11, 1687.	
Nathaniel Richards,		Moved to Norwalk.
Richard Lyman,	1640.	
Joseph Mygatt,	Dec. 7, 1680.	
William Blumfield,		Moved to New London.
Richard Butler,	Aug. 6, 1684.	
George Grave,	Dec. 3, 1692.	Moved to Middletown.
Arthur Smith,	1654.	
William Hill,	July, 1683.	Moved to Hadley.
Thomas Olcok,	1654-5.	
James Coale,	1652.	
John Arnold,	1664.	
Thomas Bull,	1684.	
George Stocking,	May, 1683.	
William Heyden,	Sept. 27, 1669.	Moved to Windsor.
Nicholas Clarke,	July 2, 1680.	
Thomas Stanton,	1678.	Moved to Stonington.
Thomas Hales,		Moved to Norwalk.
Zachary Field,	June 28, 1666.	Moved to Northa'pton.
Thomas Roote,	July 17, 1694.	Moved to Northa'pton.
William Parker,	Dec. 21, 1686.	Moved to Saybrook.
Seth Grant,	1647.	
William Pratt,		Moved to Saybrook.
Samuel Hales,		Moved to Norwalk.
Richard Olmsted,	1686.	Moved to Norwalk.
John Baysey,	1671.	
Joseph Easton.		
Thomas Selden,	1655.	
Francis Andrewes,	1662-3.	Moved to Fairfield.
Richard Church,	Dec. 16, 1667.	Moved to Hadley.
William Hide,	1681.	Moved to Saybrook.
Richard Wrisley,	1648.	
William Holton,	Aug. 12, 1691.	Moved to Northa'pton.
Robert Bartlett,	March 14, 1676.	Moved to Northa'pton.
Edward Elmer,	1676.	Moved to Northa'pton.
Jonathan Ince,	1666.	

	Died.	
John Cullick,	Jan. 23, 1663.	Moved to Boston.
John Brunson,	1680.	Moved to Farmington.
John Warner,	1679.	Moved to Farmington.
William Cornwell,	Feb. 21, 1678.	Moved to Middletown.
Thomas Woodford,	March 6, 1667.	Moved to Northa'pton.
John Biddell,	1687.	
Ralph Keylor	1672.	Moved to Norwalk.
Thomas Lord, Jr.,	1661.	Moved to Wethersfield.
John Hollaway,	Oct. 18, 1684.	
Nathaniel Kellog,		Moved to Farmington.
Thomas Barnes,		Moved to Farmington.
Richard Seymour,	Nov. 25, 1655.	Moved to Farmington.
John Purcasse,	1645.	
William Phillips,	1653.	
Nicholas Disbroe,	1683.	
Benjamin Burre,	March 31, 1681.	
Hosea Goodwin,	April, 1683.	
Robert Wade,		Moved to Saybrook.
John Olmstead,		Moved to Saybrook.
Benjamin Munn,	Nov., 1675.	Moved to Springfield.
Daniel Garwood,	1687 (?)	
John Hall,	May 26, 1673.	Moved to Middletown.
John Morrice,	1669.	
Nathaniel Barding,	1674.	
John Ginnings,		Moved to Southa'pton.
Paul Pecke,	Dec., 1695.	
George Hubbard,	1685.	Moved to Middletown.
Thomas Blisse.		
Thomas Blisse, Jr.,	April 15, 1688.	Moved to Saybrook.
Edward Lay,		Moved to Saybrook.
Thomas Gridley,		Moved to Farmington.
John Sables,		Moved to Wethersfield.
John Pierce.		
Giles Smith,	1669.	Moved to Fairfield.
Richard Watts,	1657 (?)	
William Westley.		
Thomas Richards.		
Henry Walkley.		

	Died.	
Thomas Upson,	July 19, 1665.	
Widdowe Beets.		
Thomas Bunce,	1688.	
William Watts,		Moved to England.
Bartholomew Greene.		
John Stone,		Moved to Guilford.
Samuel Greenhill,	(Died early).	
Clement Chapling,		Moved to Wethersfield.
Dorothy Chester,		Moved to Wethersfield.
Thomas Beale.		
Thomas Fisher.		
Samuel Whitehead,	1690.	Moved to New Haven.
John Friend,	1656.	Moved to Boston.
Abram Pratt.		
Thomas Goodfellow,	Nov. 25, 1685.	Moved to Wethersfield.
Thomas Munson,	1685.	Moved to New Haven.
Thomas Hongerforth,	1663.	Moved to New London.
Reynold Marvin,	1662.	Moved to Farmington.

## MEMBERS WHO WENT TO HADLEY.

1659-1660.

[During the later years of the Reverend Teacher Stone, after the death of the first Pastor, Mr. Hooker, an unhappy and protracted quarrel arose in the Church, which resulted in the departure of a considerable number of its members to Hadley. An agreement to go was signed "at Goodman Ward's house in Hartford, April 18, 1659." This list contains many names which appear on the last above given, but there are some new ones and some of a second generation.]

	Died.	
John Webster,	April 5, 1661.	
William Goodwin,	March 11, 1673.	
John Crow,	Jan. 16, 1686.	
Nathaniel Ward,	May, 1664.	
John White,	Dec., 1683.-	
John Barnard,	May 23, 1664.	
Andrew Bacon,	Oct. 4, 1669.	
William Lewis,	1683.	
William Westwood,	April 9, 1669.-	
Richard Goodman,	April 1, 1676.	
William Partrigg,	June 27, 1668.	
Thomas Standley,	1663.	
Richard Church,	Dec. 16, 1667.	
Francis Barnard,	Feb. 8, 1698.	
John Marsh,	1688.	
Nathaniel Standley,	Nov. 4, 1712.	Returned to Hartford.
Samuel Church,	April 13, 1684.	
William Markum,	1689.	
Samuel Moody,	1689.	
Zechariah Field,	June 28, 1666.	
Andrew Warner,	1684.-	
Daniel Warner,	April 30, 1692.	

[The following named persons also signed the Agreement to remove to Hadley, but either did not go, or remained there but a short time, and mostly returned.]

		Died.	
Gregory Wilerton,	July,	1674.	
John Arnold,		1684.	
Ozias Goodwin,	April,	1683.	
James Ensign,		1670.	
Robert Webster,		1677.	
George Steele,		1685.	
William Lewis jr.,		1690.	
Benjamin Harbert,	after	1685.	
John Catling.			
Mr. Samuel Hooker,	Nov. 6, 1697.		Moved to Farmington.
Edward Benton.			Moved to Guilford.

MEMBERS SEPARATED TO THE SECOND  
CHURCH, FEB. 22, 1670.

[The separation of members forming the Second Church was preluded by a long controversy led on the two sides by Rev. John Whiting and Rev. Joseph Haynes, the Associated Ministers of the Church, upon the Subject of Baptismal Qualifications and Synodical Authority. The difference in this Church was only a part of the general agitation in New England on these subjects, following the approval of what came to be called Half-way-Covenant Church membership by the Ministerial Assembly of 1657 and the Synod of 1662. The two pastors of the Church differed on the subject, Rev. Mr. Haynes, the younger minister, approving the "larger baptism" and synodical authority; Rev. Mr. Whiting disapproving the latter, and *at the outset of the controversy* the former also. His Church, however, on its formation immediately began the half-way covenant practice.]

Susannah Arnold, (w. John.)

Andrew Benton,	}	1683.	to Haddam.
Hannah Benton,	}		
John Bidall,	}	1687.	
Sarah Bidall.	}		
Thomas Bull,		1684.	
Thomas Bunce, Sen.,	}	1683.	
Sarah Bunce.	}		
John Cole,	}	1685.	
Anne Cole.	}		
James Ensing,	}	1671.	
Sarah Ensing.	}		
George Graw, Sen.,	}	Sept., 1673.	
Sarah Graw.	}		
Benj. Harbert,	}	before 1685.	
Christian Harbert,	}	died before her husband.	
Joseph Nash,	}	1678.	
Margaret Nash,	}	survived her husband.	



James Richards,		July 11, 1680.
Samford.		
Frances Stebbing,		
(w. Edward.)		1673.
James Steele.	}	
Steele.	}	
George Stocking,	}	May, 1683.
Agnes Stocking.	}	
Margaret Watson, (w. John.)		1683.
Thomas Watts,	}	1683.
Elizabeth Watts,	}	Feb. 25, 1685.
Robert Webster,		1677.
Whapples.		
Rev. John Whiting,	}	Sept. 8, 1689.
Sibbilla Whiting,	}	before 1673.

# LIST OF PERSONS OWNING THE COVENANT.

---

An account of persons coming into y<sup>e</sup> Church since my ordination, which was Nov. 18, 1685. [T. WOODBRIDGE.]

1685.	Nov.	22.	Benjamin Grimes.
			Roger Pitkin.
	Dec.	6.	Texell Ainsworth.
			Ainsworth (Texell).
			Samuel Burr.
		13.	John Tullor.
		27.	Tho: Long.
			Long (Tho:).
1685 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Jan.	31.	Joseph Strickland.
1686.	May	16.	John Hopkins.
	June	13.	Edward Elmer.
	Aug.	15.	Tullor (Joh:).
	Oct.	17.	Thomas Bishop.
		19.	Samuell Gilbert.
		26.	John Burnham.
	(?)	2.	Samuel Burnham.
		13.	Sarah Bishop.
1687.		22.	John Williams.
	[Jul]y	24.	John Prat, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	[Au]g.	21.	Stephen Hopkins.
	[Sep]t.	4.	William Pitkin.
		27.	Daniell Clarke, upon a letter from y <sup>e</sup> Church in Windsor.
[1687 $\frac{1}{2}$ .]	Mar.	4.	John Mitchell.
1688.	April	1.	Robt: Sandford.
	June	3.	Joseph Grehmes.

1688. July 22. Jonathan Hills.  
           29. Abigail King.  
           Aug. 5. Barnard (w. Charles).  
 [1688.] Mar. 4. Mary Sedgwick (Samuel).  
                   Susanna Smith.  
 [1688.] Feb. 2. Jonathan Loomis.  
 1690. Mar. John Baker.  
           April 5. Lewis (James), *of Farmington*.  
                   William Man.  
 1689. Feb. James Ensigne.  
                   Nathanell Goodwine.  
                   Mary Smith.  
 1691. [Ap]r[il] 26. John Steel.  
           [July] Obadiah Wood.  
                   5. *Daughter to Capt. Fitch.*  
                       Stoughton (John) *of Windsor*.  
 1692. April 10. Thomas Morgan.  
                   James Wright, *of Wethersfield*.  
           May. John Elmer.  
                   Elmer (John).  
           Aug. 14. Tho: Olmstead.  
           Oct. 23. John Grihmes.  
                   30. Tho: Butlar.  
 [1693.] Mar. 28. Susanna Scot.  
           April 16. Sarah Burr (Tho:).  
                   23. Ruth Killum.  
           May 7. Tho: Olcot, Junr.  
           June 11. Lydia More (Philip).  
                   25. Sarah Scot.  
           Aug. 20. Daniel Prat.  
                   27. Hannah Webster.  
           Sept. 3. Thomas Ensigne.  
           Mar. 12. Joseph Keeney.  
                   Richard Smead. (?)  
           Dec. 3. John Burr.  
                   24. Rachel Grant.  
 1694. Mar. 18. Mr Rich: Lord.  
           April 6. Alderman (William).

1694.	July	1.	Sarah Johnson, <i>of Weathersfield.</i> Mary Phelps, <i>of Windsor.</i>
		15.	Josiah Dibble.
		29.	Dickinson (John).
	Sept.	2.	Williams (James).
		23.	Ebenezer Gilbert.
	Nov.	4.	Dorothy Sparks (John).
	Dec	30.	William Kelsey.
[1694.]	Feb.	3.	John Skinner.
		10.	Gabriel Williams.
1695.	June	9.	Thomas Gains. Gains (Thomas).
		23.	Elishebah Brace. Elizabeth Brace. Henry Brace. John Brace. (?) Phebe Brace. Stephen Brace. Susanna Hart.
	July	7.	Mary Case.
	Aug.	4.	Obadiah Spencer, Junr. Thomas Scot.
	Aug.	11.	Joseph Easton, Junr.
	Sept.	15.	Thomas Spencer.
	Dec.	8.	John Forbs. William, } <i>Indians.</i> Daniell, }
[1694.]	Jan.	5.	Thomas Olcott.
		19.	Margarett Butlar.
1696.	Mar.	29.	Ruth Grant.

## THE COVENANT PUBLICLY OWNED.

We do solemnly, in y<sup>e</sup> presence of god & this congregation, avouch god in Jesus christ to be our God, one God in three persons, y<sup>e</sup> Father, y<sup>e</sup> Son, & y<sup>e</sup> holy Ghost, and y<sup>t</sup> we are by nature childr<sup>n</sup> of wrath, & y<sup>t</sup> our hope of mercy with God is only thro y<sup>e</sup> righteousness of Jesus christ apprehended by faith, & we do freely give up ourselves to y<sup>e</sup> Lord to walke in

communion with him in y<sup>e</sup> ordinances appointed in his holy word, & to yeeld obedience to all his Comand<sup>ts</sup> & to submit to his governm<sup>t</sup>, & whereas to y<sup>e</sup> great dishon<sup>r</sup> of God, scandall of Religion, & hazard of y<sup>e</sup> damnation of many souls y<sup>e</sup> sins of drunkennesse and fornication are Prevailing amongst us, we do solemnly engage before God, this day, thro his grace, faithfully & conscienciously to strive against those evils & y<sup>e</sup> temptations that may lead thereunto.

These names following were subscribed to this covenant by the consent of y<sup>e</sup> severall persons, & y<sup>e</sup> covenant publickly owned by them, Feb. 23, 1644:

Hezekiah Willis.	Cyprian Nicholls, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Joseph Hopkins.	John Peck.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Peck.	Jonathan Butlar.
Nicholas Olmstead.	Will <sup>m</sup> Baker.
Will <sup>m</sup> Davenport.	Joseph Skinner.
Jonathan Easton.	John Catline.
John Stedman.	Benjamin Catline.
Josiah Smith.	Jonathan Prat.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shepherd.	Tho: Clark.
James Easton.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Arnold.
Baisy Baker.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Catline.
Jonathan Bigloe.	Thomas Skinner.
Richard Skinner.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Skinner.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards.	John Kemp.
Joseph Kemp.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wheeler.
Jonathan Bur.	Isaack Cakebread.
John Bigloe.	
Mary Kemp.	Elizabeth Davenport.
Anne Ffoster.	Mary Hopkins.
Ruth Prat.	Susanna Prat.
Martha Peck.	Elizab: Easton.
Hannah Long.	Violet Stedman.
Hannah Graves.	Mary Nicholls.
Sarah Nicholls.	Sarah Skinner.
Rebekah Bigloe.	Sarah Bigloe.
Lydia Richards.	Elizab: Richards.
Susanna Garihmes.	Esther Richards.

Sarah Atkins.	Mary Mason.
Elizab <sup>th</sup> Marshall.	Hannah Robinson.
Jerusha Long.	Hannah Mason.
Hannah Kelly.	Mary Bigloe.
Mary Waters.	Sarah Waters.
Hannah Richards.	Sarah Kemp.
Hannah Waters.	Sarah Loomys.
Mary Andrewes.	Sarah Bur.

These names following were subscribed by consent of y<sup>e</sup> several persons who publickly owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, March 8, 1688:

Edward Cadwell.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Spencer.
John Goodwine.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Butlar.
Richard Goodman.	John Olcott.
George Grave.	Martin More.
Matthew Cadwell.	John Day.
Jacob Demming.	Abel Collier.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Spencer.	Ebenezer Spencer.
Nathanell Andrewes.	John Spencer.
Joseph Day.	George Smith.
Dan <sup>l</sup> Clarke.	George Sexton.
Charles Sexton.	John Collier.
Tho: Andrewes.	John Kelsey.
Thomas Day.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cadwell.
Tho: Catline.	Timothy Hide.
Joseph Olcot.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwine.
George Olcott.	Desborough Spencer.
John Clarke.	Joseph Collier.
Samuel Woodroof,	Abraham Warner.
Daniell Dyx.	John Robinson.
John Butlar.	
Susana Prat.	Sarah Goodwine.
Abigail Lothrop.	Elizabeth Deming.
Anne Edwards.	Sarah Collier.
Sarah Knight.	Hannah Spenser.
Elizab: Spencer.	Sarah Long.
Sarah Sandford.	Abigail Andrewes.
Hannah Collier.	Hannah Spenser.

Mary Gilbert.	Rachell Spenser.
Rose Higgins.	Sarah Collier.
Elizabeth Collier.	Mary Spenser.
Mabell Edwards.	Sarah Burr.
Abigail Collier.	Mehetabell Reeve.
Sarah Einsworth.	Hannah Cadwell.
Abigail Pantry.	Mehetabell Cadwell.
Mary Day.	Hannah Pantry.
Mary Douglass.	Ruth Spenser.
Hannah Kelsey.	Elizabeth Olcott.
Elizabeth Gilbert.	Abigail Pantry.
Martha Cooke.	Elizabeth Allen.
Helena Talcot.	Mabell Hains.
Sarah Robinson.	Mary Robinson.
Mary Clarke.	Elizabeth Clarke.

These names following were subscribed by consent of y<sup>e</sup> severall persons who publickly owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, March 15, 1644:

John Pitkin.	Benjamin Hills.
Thomas Kilburn.	William Dixe.
David Fforbs.	Joseph Olmstead.
James Olmstead.	Richard Case.
Richard Gilman.	William Buckline.
Henry Arnold.	Ebenezer Hills.
John Hills.	Jonathan Williams.
Obadiah Wood.	John Case.
Robert Harris.	Thomas Burr.
Nathanell Downe.	
Elizabeth Pitkin.	Elizabeth Buckline.
Abigail Benjamin.	Phillis Hills.
Mary Fforbs.	Mary Gilman.
Sarah Gilman.	Sarah Treat.
Deborah Spenser.	

These names following were subscribed by consent of y<sup>e</sup> severall persons who publickly owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, March 22, 1644:

Solomon Gilman.  
Jabes Colt.

Jeremiah Dickens.  
 Samuell Elmer.  
 John Hocom.  
 Bridget Fitch.  
 Lydia Colt.  
 Mary Dickens.  
 Anna Gains.  
 Mary Morton.  
 Anna Morton.  
 Sarah Gains.

These likewise owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, April 5, 1696.

Mary Arnold.  
 Hannah Keeney.  
 Thomas Parsons.  
 May 3. Paul Peck.  
 17. Hannah Miles.  
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth Lewis.  
 23. John Olcot.  
 Dec. 13. Joseph Pratt.  
 1688. Feb. 28. Thomas Waters.  
 Mar. 7. Peter Blin.  
 14. Thomas North, *of Farmington*.  
 1697. April 4. Nicholas Evans, *of Windsor*.  
 June 27. Hannah Evans.  
 1699. Sept. 17. Nathanell Pitkin.  
 1700. Dec. 15. Ephraim Turner.  
 1701. Feb. 16. John Kilburn, *of Podunk*.  
 1702. Mar. 28. Roger Brunson, *of Farmington*.  
 1703. May Willson (w. Nathanell).  
 10. Cornelius Merry.  
 Sept. 12. Samuel Brownson, *of Farmington*.  
 James Fforbs.  
 1704. Feb. 13. Jonathan Ashly.  
 Mar. 12. John Millington.  
 19. Abigail Winchell.  
 1704. April 6. Ozias Pitkin.  
 Aug. 20. Ebenezer Barns, *of Farmington*.  
 Timothy Olcot.



1705. July 7. William Harris.  
       May 18. Tamar, *negro maid*.  
 170 $\frac{5}{8}$ . Feb. 17. Caleb Stanley.  
       Mar. 10. Edward Dod.  
 1707. April 27. Lydia Peck.  
       May 4. Mathias Treat.  
       June 15. Martha Wilkingson.  
 1708. June 13. Hannison (James).  
       July 18. Solomon Andrewes.  
 1709. May 15. John Shepherd, Junior.  
       July 10. Joseph Simons.  
       Oct. 30. Gershom Sexton.  
 170 $\frac{9}{10}$ . Jan. 22. William Goring, *of Windsor*.  
 1710. Mar. 26. David Ensigne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
       June 4. Stephen Taylour.  
       July 9. Joseph Ashley.  
       16. Jonathan Arnold.  
       Sept. 17. William Kelsey.  
       24. Jonathan Taylour.  
       Oct. 8. Samuell Wells.  
       29. Thomas Bunce.  
 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ . Feb. 25. John Grosse.  
 1711. Aug. 26. Hannah Arnold.  
       Nov. 25. Hannah Lewis.  
 171 $\frac{1}{10}$ . Jan. 27. Samuell Sedgwick.  
 1712. April 6. Rachel Marshfield.  
       June 1. Hannah Philly.  
       15. John Hossington.  
       Elizabeth Hossington (John)  
 1714. Mar. 14. Sarah Messenger (Return).  
       May 9. Homer Howard.  
 1717. April 28. Joseph Ffarnsworth.  
 1718. Mar. 30. Christian Williamson.  
 171 $\frac{8}{10}$ . Jan. 11. Joseph King.  
 1719. Sept. 27. Daniel Ffoot.  
       Nov. 2. Esther Adams.  
 17 $\frac{20}{10}$ . Jan. 31. Jonah Grosse.  
 1721. April 2. Lemuel Demming.

## COVENANT MEMBERS.

27

1733.	Jan. 13.	Susanna Messenger.
	27.	Joseph, <i>Indian</i> .
	Feb. 9.	Samuell Pond.
1724.	Aug. 17.	Dod (Edward).
	Dec. 17.	Susanna Demming.
1725.	Oct. 10.	Richard Lord.
	Dec. 26.	Charles Burnham.
1736.	Feb. 19.	John Smith.
1727.	Dec. 10.	Elisabeth Lord.
1728.	Aug. 4.	Samuel Edwards.
1738.	Feb. 23.	Michael Burnham.
1729.	Aug. 17.	Joanna Porter.
1730.	Aug. 30.	Timothy Stanley.
		Mary Stanley (Timothy).
	Sept. 20.	Joseph Gilbert, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Hannah Gilbert (Joseph, Jun <sup>r</sup> .)
	Oct. 15.	Eunice Day.
1731.	May 9.	Caleb Spencer.
		Sarah Spencer (Caleb).
	July 18.	Patience Marshall (Samuell).
	Aug. 22.	Nehemiah Cadwell.
	Oct. 31.	Daniel Brace.
		Frances Brace (Daniel).
	Dec. 26.	Hephzibah Collier.

These persons following owned the covenant, Feb. 3, 1733:

Joseph Clark.	Abel Collier.
Daniel Butler.	Daniel Burr.
Richard Goodman.	Daniel Goodwine.
Nathanell Spencer.	Joseph Talcot.
Jonathan Olcott.	Moses Cooke.
Samuel Butler.	Thomas Andrewes.
Zechariah Sandford.	Thomas Olcott.
John Cadwell.	John Day.
Joseph Day.	Timothy Phelps.
Jonathan Spencer.	

These following owned the covenant, March 28, 1725:

John Talcot.	Timothy Goodman.
Joseph Olcot.	Daniel Spenser.
Timothy Andrewes.	Elijah Andrewes.
William Andrewes.	Timothy Skinner.
Eliezer Goodwine.	Daniel Clark.
William Goodwine.	

These following owned the covenant, Dec. 7, 1729.

Joseph Skinner.	John Carter.
Joshua Carter.	Gideon Carter.
Jonathan Skinner.	John Catlin.
Benjamin Richards.	John Shepherd.
John Shepherd, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Jonathan Fforbs.
Benaiah Hocom.	James Shepherd.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Catlin.	Daniel Butler.
Jonathan Butler.	Joseph Richards.
Isaack Hopkins.	Moses Ensigne.
Cyprian Nichols.	James Nichols.
William Nichols.	Dositheus Homfries.
Barzillai Clark.	Benjamin Gilbert.

These following owned the covenant, January 4, 1733:

George Wyllys.	Epaphras Lord.
Ichabod Lord.	John Dod.
Jonathan Brace.	Thomas Catlin.
Gideon Henderson.	
Feb. 15, 1733. Ebenezer Richards.	

These following owned the coven<sup>t</sup>, August 2, 1730:

Rebecca Prat.	Abigail Talcot.
Eunice Talcot.	Esther Phelps.
Anna Cooke.	Abigail Phelps.
Hannah Nicholson.	Abigail Goodwine.
Hannah Kelsey.	Sarah Barnard.
Amy Prat.	Sarah Grehmes.
Sarah Spenser, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Susanna Goodwine.

Amy Gilbert.	Mary Gilbert.
Love Andrewes.	Johanna Goodwine.
Ruth Goodwine.	Sarah Wadsworth.
Hannah Spenser.	Alice Goodwine.
Mary Skinner.	

These following owned the covn<sup>t</sup>, September 27, 1730:

Debrah Andrewes.	Mary Meakins.
Mary Butler.	Sarah Butler.
Elizabeth Collier.	Abigail Sheldon.
Dorcas Spenser.	Isabel Spenser.
Violet Butler.	Joanna Wadsworth.
Eunice Collier.	

These following owned the covn<sup>t</sup>, April 11, 1731:

Elizabeth Wyllys.	Hellena Nichols.
Mary Richards.	Hannah Baker.
Mary Ensigne.	Agnes Nichols.
Sybil Shepherd.	Mary Brace.
Mary Nichols.	Anna Ensigne.
Elisabeth Brace.	Ruth Carter.
Elisabeth Skinner.	Hannah Goodwine.
Susannah Bunce.	

An account of persons owning the covenant since my ordination,  
which was September 28, 1732: [D. W.]

## COVENANT.

You do solemnly, in the presence of god and before this Congregation, avouch god in Christ to be your god, one god in 3 persons, Father, Son, and holy ghost, and professing that you believe the Sacred Scriptures to be y<sup>e</sup> word of god, you promise thro y<sup>e</sup> assistance of Divine grace to make them the rule of your life, and acknowledging yourself by nature a Child of wrath, your hope of mercy with god is only thro y<sup>e</sup> righteousness of Christ apprehended by faith, you do also give up yourself (and yours) to the Lord promising to submit unto the rule and government of Christ in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

1732. Oct. 15. Freeman Gross.  
Dec. 10. Elisabeth Alcot (Thomas).
1733. April 8. Elisha Brace.
1735. May 4. Jerusha Bunce.  
Aug. 31. Moses Butler.  
Matthew Talcot.  
Rhoda West.  
Oct. 20. Thomas Brooks.  
Stephen Skinner.
1744. Jan. 18. *M<sup>r</sup>*. Normand Morison.  
Feb. 22. Abigail Brace.
1736. April 4. *M<sup>rs</sup>*. Helena Talcot.  
*M<sup>rs</sup>*. Jerusha Tolcot.  
June 13. Dorothy Skinner.  
Hannah Skinner.  
July 18. Daniel Collier.  
Oct. 3. Seth Youngs.
1744. Jan. 23. William Minthorn.  
Feb. 13. Betty Tony.  
Mar. 13. Aaron Cadwell.  
20. Sarah Catlin.  
Ruth Eason.
1737. April 24. Rachel Cadwell.  
May 8. Abraham Cadwell.  
Sarah Cadwell (Abraham).  
July 3. Rebecca Shepherd (John).  
Rebecca Skinner.
1747. Jan. 8. Mary Farnsworth, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Rachel Goodwin.  
Sarah Spencer, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Feb. 12. Benjamin Dod.  
19. Mary Butler.  
Sarah Butler.  
Sarah Hopkins.  
Mar. 19. Nathaniel Eggleston.
1738. April 16. Mary Blin.  
Mary Butler.

	Nov. 12.	Dorcas Brace.
		Rebecca Brace.
	26.	Abigail Ashley.
1743.	Mar. 4.	Hannah Youngs (Seth).
	Oct. 17.	Thomas Welles, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
1743.	Mar. 2.	M <sup>r</sup> . Samuel Talcott.
	Feb. 24.	Sarah Nickols.
1740.	June 15.	Mercy Gilbert.
	Aug. 10.	Edward Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
1749.	Mar. 22.	Abigail Graham.
1741.	April 12.	Abigail Benton.
		Susanna Gross.
	April 26.	Thankful Easton.
		Amy Richards.
	May 3.	Nathaniel Brace.
		Susannah Butler.
		Abigail Farnsworth.
	June 28.	Isaac Graham.
		Sarah Richards.
	Aug. 9.	Sarah Jones.
	Sept. 20.	Mary Pratt.
1741.	Jan. 17.	James Logren.
1742.	Oct. 10.	George Alcot.
1743.	Mar. 27.	Stephen Turner.
		Rachel Turner (Stephen).
1744.	Mar. 25.	Priscilla, <i>negro</i> .
	Sept. 9.	Hezekiah Marsh.
1741.	Jan. 6.	Elijah Cadwell.
	20.	Thomas Burr, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	Feb. 24.	Moses Burr.
		Elisabeth Burr (Moses).
1745.	April 7.	John Spencer, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	14.	Edward Dod.
	Oct. 20.	Moses Burnham.
	Dec. 22.	Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Elisabeth Wadsworth (Joseph, Jun.).

An account of persons admitted to own the coven<sup>t</sup> pr. E. D.,  
pastor ch<sup>b</sup> in Hartford.

1748. May 8. Elisha Biggelow.  
Aug. 7. Caleb Bull.  
Martha Bull (Caleb).  
Oct. 2. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth.  
Nov. 20. Stephen Shepard.  
Susanna Shepard (Stephen).  
Nov. 27. Nath<sup>l</sup> Spencer.
- 1748½. Jan. 22. Sam<sup>l</sup> Day.  
Mar. 5. Ebenezer Barnard.
1749. Aug. 27. M<sup>r</sup>. John Lawrence.  
Sept. 8. Dan<sup>l</sup> Biggelow.
1750. April 22. Moses Dickenson.  
Elizabeth Dickenson (Moses).  
John McKnight.  
29. Hannah Day (Sam<sup>l</sup>).  
Aug. 26. Elisha Wadsworth.  
Sept. 23. Elihu Wadsworth.
1751. April 7. Ozias Goodwin, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Mary Goodwin (Ozias, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
Zechariah Pratt.  
21. Sam<sup>l</sup> Sheppard.  
Hannah Sheppard (Sam<sup>l</sup>).  
June 16. Abigail Pratt (Zechariah).  
Aug. 11. Dan<sup>l</sup> Marsh, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Ann Marsh (Dan<sup>l</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
Oct. 13. George Smith.  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Wells.
- 1751½. Jan. 19. Elisabeth Ashly (Ezekiel).
1752. July 26. Will<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth.  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Aug. 16. Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard.  
30. Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodwin.  
Leodaima Goodwin (Sam<sup>l</sup>).  
Hannah Watson (Jn<sup>o</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
Oct. 29. David Bull.

- Nov. 5. Nath<sup>l</sup> Pease, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Sophia Pease (Nath<sup>l</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
Dec. 10. Hezekiah Wadsworth.  
1753. Mar. 25. Nehemiah Cadwell.  
Hannah Cadwell (Nehemiah).  
Sept. 2. Elisha Graham.  
Isaac Graham.  
Ruth Weed (Sam<sup>l</sup>).  
Oct. 7. Tim<sup>o</sup> Dodd.  
Nov. 25. Elisha Butler.  
Dec. 9. Sam<sup>l</sup> Drake.  
Martha Drake (Sam<sup>l</sup>).  
1754. Mar. 31. Jn<sup>o</sup> Pantry Goodwin.  
May 5. Uriah Burkett.  
Lois Burkett (Uriah).  
Oct. 20. Elijah Spencer.  
1755. Mar. 30. Abijah Clark.  
Dec. 14. Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards.  
Dec. 28. Charles Kelsey, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Sarah Kelsey (Charles, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
1756. Jan. 25. Jared Bunce.  
Mary Bunce (Jared).  
Feb. 29. Mary Caldwell (Jn<sup>o</sup>).  
April 25. Jn<sup>o</sup> Pantry Jones.  
May 2. Charles Caldwell.  
Sept. 12. James Caldwell.  
Nov. 21. Will<sup>m</sup> Goodwin, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Margarett Goodwin (Will<sup>m</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
1757. Jan. 2. Jn<sup>o</sup> Burkitt.  
Sarah Burkitt (Jn<sup>o</sup>).  
Jan. 16. Ashbell Cadwell.  
Mar. 27. Tho<sup>s</sup> Ensign.  
May 8. Will<sup>m</sup> Cadwell, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Oct. 9. Josiah Frances.  
Abigail Frances (Josiah).  
1758. Jan. 15. Experience Ensign (Tho<sup>s</sup>).  
22. Ithamar Andross.  
Hannah Andross (Ithamar).



- Feb. 19. Uriah Sheppard.  
Hannah Sheppard (Uriah).
- Mar. 12. Silas Andross.  
Sarah Andross (Silas).
- May 7. Rich<sup>d</sup> Skinner.  
Camelia Skinner (Rich<sup>d</sup>).
- July 10. Edward White.  
30. Isaac Bunce.  
Bunce (Isaac).
- Aug. 27. Hannah White (Edward).
- Nov. 19. Sylva, *negro servant to Edw<sup>d</sup> Dorr.*
- Dec. 31. Robart Sanford.  
Huldah Sanford (Robart).
1759. Feb. 4. Dan<sup>l</sup> Grimes.  
Mar. 4. Benj<sup>m</sup> Hopkins.  
April 8. Benjam<sup>n</sup> Pain.  
Aug. 19. Ann Olcott (Jon<sup>th</sup>).  
Sept. 30. Joseph Olcott, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Elisabeth Olcott (Joseph, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
Moses Kellog.  
Jerusha Kellog (Moses).
- Oct. 7. Anna Pierce (Pelatiah).
- Nov. 18. James Curry.  
25. George Lord.  
Sarah Lord (George).
1760. June 29. Sam<sup>l</sup> Olcott.  
Oct. 19. Mary Burk.  
26. Betty, *negro servant to Dan<sup>l</sup> Edwards, Esq<sup>r</sup>.*
1761. Feb. 22. Tho<sup>s</sup> Sloan.  
Susannah Sloan (Tho<sup>s</sup>).  
May 24. Lydia Center (w. )  
Oct. 11. Jn<sup>o</sup> Cook, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
25. Moses Ensign.  
Nov. 15. Thankfull Cook (Jn<sup>o</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>).
1762. April 11. Peter, *negro servant to Edw<sup>d</sup> Dorr.*  
25. Salle, *negro servant to Capt. Jn<sup>o</sup> Keith.*  
July 25. Jon<sup>th</sup> Goodwin.
1763. Jan. 23. Will<sup>m</sup> Knox.  
Jennett Knox (Will<sup>m</sup>).

1764. Feb. 5. Grove Collyer.  
Hepsibah Collyer (Grove).  
19. Moses Hopkins.  
Elisabeth Hopkins (Moses).  
Mar. 25. Moses Sheppard.  
Ruth Sheppard (Moses).  
April 1. Sam<sup>l</sup> Marsh.  
Catherine Marsh (Sam<sup>l</sup>).  
May 13. Ezra Corning.  
Corning (Ezra).  
Eli Sheppard.  
July 29. Jonathan Wadsworth.  
Wadsworth (Jonathan).  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Bunce.  
Bunce (Tim<sup>o</sup>).  
Oct. 28. Sarah Mattocks (Sam<sup>l</sup>).  
Nov. 4. Allen McLean.
1765. Feb. 24. Simeon Grimes.  
April 14. Abigail Grimes (Simeon).  
Ezra Hide.  
May 5. Jn<sup>o</sup> Dodd.  
Sarah Dodd (Jn<sup>o</sup>).  
July 14. Simon Clark.  
Sarah Clark (Simon).  
Nov. 10. Caleb Church.  
Ruth Church (Caleb).
1766. May 18. Jesse Marsh.  
Marsh (Jesse).  
Aug. 31. Noah Washburn.  
Bathsheba Washburn (Noah).  
Sept. 8. Will<sup>m</sup> Gove.
1767. April 5. Hope Burlison.  
June 7. Dan<sup>l</sup> Cotton.  
Aug. 16. Eldad Sheppard.  
Rebecca Sheppard (Eldad).  
30. Elisabeth Cotton (Dan<sup>l</sup>).  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Olcott.  
Eunice Olcott (Dan<sup>l</sup>).

- Aug. 30. Ashbell Spencer.  
Mehitabel Spencer (Ashbell).
- Sept. 20. Tim<sup>o</sup> Sheppard (Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
Anna Sheppard (Tim<sup>o</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>).
27. Sarah Jefferies (Jn<sup>o</sup>).
1768. Jan. 31. Elisabeth Giddings (w.     ).  
May 1. Christian Akins (Joseph).  
Aug. 14. Hagar, *negro servant to Jn<sup>o</sup> H. Lord*.  
Oct. 23. Dan<sup>ll</sup> Spencer, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Sarah Spencer (Dan<sup>ll</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
Nov. 13. Tho<sup>s</sup> Sandford, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Susannah Sandford (Tho<sup>s</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
Dec. 11. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Talcott, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Abigail Talcott (Sam<sup>ll</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>).
1769. Feb. 12. William Pratt.  
Rachell Pratt (William).  
Rachell Turner (Pelatiah).  
Feb. 26. William Watson.  
Deborah Watson (William).  
Mar. 12. Abi Stevens (Henry).  
June 25. Mary Bigelow (Benj<sup>m</sup>).  
Aug. 6. Joseph Pratt.  
Pratt (Joseph).  
Sept. 3. Joseph Wadsworth, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Jerusha Wadsworth (Joseph, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
Dec. 24. Caleb Bull, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Rebeckah Bull (Caleb, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
Dec. 31. Hez<sup>h</sup> Turner.  
Turner (Hez<sup>h</sup>).
1770. Jan. 14. Julius Jones.  
Jones (Julius).  
Feb. 18. John Chenevard.  
Mar. 11. Nath<sup>ll</sup> Goodwin, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Anna Goodwin (Nath<sup>ll</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
April 15. James Thomson.  
Mary Thomson (James).  
June 17. Eliakim Fish.  
Fish (Eliakim).

# COVENANT MEMBERS.

37

- Sept. 30. Joel Byington.  
Christian Byington (Joel).
- Oct. 20. George Olcott, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Olcott (George, Jun<sup>r</sup>).  
John Gooden.  
Gooden (John).
- 1771. Jan. 18. Benj<sup>m</sup> Morison.  
Margaret Morison (Benj<sup>m</sup>).  
27. Obadiah Spencer, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Spencer (Obadiah, Jun<sup>r</sup>).
- Mar. 10. Mary M<sup>c</sup>Lean (Allen).
- April 7. Dan<sup>l</sup> Talcott.  
Talcott (Dan<sup>l</sup>).
- May 5. Jn<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Lean.  
Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Lean (Jn<sup>o</sup>).
- Sept. 28. Zec<sup>h</sup> Sanford.  
Anna Sanford (Zec<sup>h</sup>.)

# LIST OF PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION.

Names of persons received into full communion  
[BY T. WOODBRIDGE.]

1688.	Jan. 17.	Mabell Butler (Daniell).	Died.
1686.	May 2.	Richard Risly.	
		Risly (Richard).	
		Arnold (Henry).	
		Kilburn (Thomas).	
		John Shepherd, Junr.,	1736.
		Hannah Shepherd (John, Jr).	
	June 6.	John Hopkins,	dis. July 24, 1692.
	? 29.	Long (Thomas).	
	? 5.	Tho: Cadwell.	
		Joseph Olmstead,	Nov., 1726.
1688.	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth Goodwine (Nathanell).	
		Rebecca Messenger (Nathan).	
1687.	? 8.	Mary Ffitch (Joseph).	
	? 4.	John Mason.	1698.
		Ruth Welles (Sam <sup>l</sup> ),	May 2, 1744.
1688.	May 6.	Daniell Butlar,	Mar. 28. 1692.
	July 29.	Mr. John Hains,	Nov. 27, 1713.
	Sept. 2.	Tho: Chadwell, Senr.,	Oct. 9, 1694.
		Mercy Burr (Sam <sup>l</sup> ).	
		Mary Bigloe (Jonathan),	Mar. 5, 1697.
	Oct. 30.	Joseph Clark,	? Feb. 8, 1698.
		Nathanell Goodwine, Senr.,	1714.
	[?] 10.	Sarah Sanford (Zachary).	
	[?] [?] 17.	John Emerson.	
	[?] [?] 18.	Helen Nichols (Cyprian),	May 12, 1702.
1690.	Aug. 17.	Bridget Booth.	

			Died.
1688.	Feb.	Mary Burnham (Sam'), Williams (William).	April 19, 1728.
1691.	[May] 3.	Elmer (Edw.).	
		Lois Goodwine (Nath:),	June 15, 1697.
1688.	Mar. 3.	Gilman (Richard).	
		Elizabeth Olmstead (Joseph).	April 28, 1729.
		Sarah Phelps (Timothy),	? Feb. 18, 1758.
		Hannah Spencer (Jarad),	Oct. 22, 1692.
1692.	May	Mary Burnham (John),	May 1721.
		Elizabeth Cadwell (Edw.).	
		Hannah Cadwell (Tho: Junr).	
	June 26.	Abigail Cadwell (Caleb Leete).	
		Sarah Hopkins (Stephen),	May 11, 1693.
		Hannah Sanford.	
		Sanford (Robt:)	
		Stedman (Robt:).	
	July 3.	Sarah Knight (George).	
	Aug. 14.	Tho: Atkins,	Oct. 23, 1694.
		Elisabeth Collier (w. Joseph),	1695-6.
		Dickens (Jeremiah).	
		Roger Pitkin,	Nov. 24, 1748.
		Hannah Pitkin (Roger),	Nov. 1, 1703.
		William Pitkin,	April 5, 1723.
		Elizabeth Pitkin (William),	Feb. 12, 1751.
	Oct. 30.	Sarah Burnham (Richard), <i>[Humphrey]</i>	
		Joel Marshall.	
	Dec. 18.	Will <sup>m</sup> Long.	
1693.	Mar. 28.	Marshall (Joel).	
	June 11.	Ghrimes (Benj:),	? 1697.
	Oct. 1.	Stephen Hopkins,	Oct. 1702.
		Mary Olcot (Tho: Senr),	May 3, 1721.
1688.	Feb. 25.	John Baker, Senr.	
1694.	Oct. 28.	Hannah Willet.	
	Dec. 30.	Daniel Prat.	
		Susanna Scot (Thos. Shepherd).	
1688.	Feb. 10.	Joseph Butler,	Mar. 20, 1712.
	24.	Richard Edwards,	April 20, 1718.

				Died.
1644.	Feb. 24.	Mary Edwards (Richard), Jonath: Hills. Dorothy Hills (Jonath:).	April 19, 1723.	
1695.	June 23.	Brace (w. Stephen).		
	30.	Mary Williams (Jonah).		
	July 7.	William Parsons. Hannah ? Parsons (William).		
	Aug. 11.	John Biglo, Timothy Cowles. Hannah Cowles (Timothy), Hannah Humphery.	1721. Aug. 30, 1736.	
	Sept. 22.	Arnold (w. ). Joshua Carter. Nathanell Goodwin. * Goodwin (Nathanell).		Mar. 12, 1746.
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Sedgewick,		Mar. 24, 1735.
	Nov. 10.	Thomas Richards, Mary Richards (Thomas). Joseph Easton, Easton (Joseph). Sarah Shirley.	? Dec., 1714. Jan., 1712.	
1688.	Jan. 12.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Burr, Hannah Webster (Robert). ?	Mar. 4, 1698.	
	Mar. 1.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrewes, Susanna Baker. Esther Butlar (Joseph). James Ensigne. Lydia Ensigne (James). Tho: Ensigne, Hannah Ensigne (Tho:).	1712. Aug. 27, 1752.	
	Mar. 1.	Benjam: Ghrimes, Goodwine (William). Mary Hains (John), Long (William).	1725. Aug. 19, 1726.	

---

\* This may be an error. See, in this list, Mar. 20, 1686-87, and May 3, 1697, Nathaniel Goodwin, Junr., m. (2) Sarah Easton, Sept. 14, 1699, who d. Jan. 2, 1740.

## MEMBERS RECEIVED INTO FULL COMMUNION.

41

1688.	Mar. 1.	Hannah Mason (John).	Died.
		George Northaway.	
		Sarah Norton.	
		Mabell Russell (John Hubbard).	
		Abigail Sandford.	
1696.	April 12.	Mary Sedgewick (Samuell),	Sept. 4, 1743.
		Tho: Shepherd.	
		Nathanell Arnold.	Aug. 23, 1725.
		Thomas Butlar,	
		Abigail Butlar (Thomas),	Sept. 5, 1750.
		Martha Clark (Daniell),	Oct. 13, 1719.
		John Day,	Nov. 4, 1752.
		Grace Day (John),	May 12, 1714.
		Joseph Hopkins,	1712.
		Mitchell (w.        ).	Oct. 7, 1702.
		Esther Prat,	
		Rachell Skinner (John),	Aug. 17, 1748.
		Mary Spenser.	Oct., 1741.
		Mr. Joseph Talcot,	
	April 19.	Sarah Olcot (Thomas),	July 24, 1756.
	May 31.	Mr. Dudley Woodbridge,	1710.
		Susanna Grihmes.	†
		Pantry (John).	
	July 14.	Sarah Terry,	1741.
		Williams (Gabriell).	
	Nov. 6.	Elmer (Edward).	Jan. 9, 1744.
		Thomas Olmstead,	
		John Parsons.	
		John Williams.	
		Sarah Williams (John).	
1688.	Jan. 10.	William Williams.	Jan. 9, 1744.
		Phillis Hills (John Parsons),	
1697.	April 18.	Joseph Pratt.	July 29, 1749.
		Jonathan Biglo,	
	April 18.	Samwell Butlar.	Sept. 5, 1708.
		Keeney (Joseph).	
	May,	Mr. Benj: Ruggles,	June 28, 1707.
		Mercy Ruggles (Benj:),	



1697.	June 6.	Samwell Richards.	
		Mary Richards (Samuell).	
	Aug. 22.	Nathanell Andrewes.	
		Abigail Benjamin.	
	Nov. 21.	Spencer (Tho:).	
1697.	Mar. 20.	Hannah Graves (John).	
1698.	April 24.	Ebenzer Hopkins.	
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Spenser.	1716.
		Sarah Spenser (Sam <sup>l</sup> ),	April 24, 1706.
	June 12.	Sarah Wheeler (Sam <sup>l</sup> ),	Oct., 1710.
	Aug. 7.	Timothy Phelps,	1719.
1698.	Feb. 5.	Anne Ffoster (Rev. Thos. Buckingham),	1765.
		Gabriell Williams.	
1699.	May 28.	Abraham Warner.	
		Obadiah Wood.	
	Nov. 12.	John Read.	
1700.	Feb. 11.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Parsons,	Aug. 11, 1708.
1700.	Mar. 31.	Sarah Gilman.	
		Anne Spencer.	
	July 21.	Talcot (Joseph),	Mar. 24, 1704.
	Sept. 15.	Esther Pitkin (Nathanel).	
		Anne Richardson (w. Jonathan),	May, 1764.
1701.	June 8.	Elizabeth Lewes.	
1703.	May 10.	David Ensigne.	
	Sept. 20.	John Pitkin,	1706.
	Nov. 21.	Margaret Butlar.	
1705.	July 7.	Timothy Olcot,	April 5, 1754.
	Sept. 30.	Susanna Butlar.	
	Dec.	David Arnold.	
		M <sup>r</sup> . John Pantry,	April 4, 1736.
1704.	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth Galpin.	
1706.	July 20.	Hannah Spenser.	
1707.	Feb. 23.	Anne Clark.	
		George Sexton.	
1707.	April 27.	Sarah Bracy.	
		Rachel Cooke.	
		Sarah Marshall.	

				Died.
1707.	June 29.	Elisabeth Catlin (Sam <sup>11</sup> ).		
		Elisabeth Marshall.		
		John Millington,	Mar. 26, 1720.	
	Aug. 17.	Sarah Spenser (John).		
	Nov. 2.	Phebe Booth,	Dec. 25, 1756.	
		William Gaylour.		
		John Rew.		
	Dec. 21.	Anne Sandford (Joseph Bunce),	Oct. 18, 1710.	
1784.	Feb. 8.	Charles Bulkline.		
		Butlar (John).		
		Gerard Spenser.		
1708.	June 6.	Mary Rue (John).		
		Elizabeth Spenser (Sam <sup>11</sup> ).		
	Aug. 2.	Sarah Sexton (George).		
	Sept. 19.	Thomas Olcot.		
	Nov. 14.	Edward Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	Sept. 3, 1751.	
		Deborah Cadwell (Edward, Jun <sup>r</sup> ),	May 1, 1772.	
1788.	Feb. 28.	Aaron Clark.		
1709.	May 1.	John Skinner,	Oct. 27, 1743.	
		Joseph Skinner,	Feb. 7, 1744.	
		Elisabeth Skinner (Joseph),	Dec. 18, 1765.	
1710.	Aug. 20.	Jonathan Easton.		
		John Peck.		
	Oct. 22.	Stephen Hopkins,	Jan. 4, 1769.	
1711.	Jan. 28.	Timothy Woodbridge,	1742.	
	Mar. 4.	Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	Mar. 25, 1758.	
1711.	April 29.	Anne Butlar.		
		Ebenezer Gilbert.		
1711.	Jan. 27.	Nathanel Curtisse.		
		Daniel Messinger.		
		Robert Royse, Jun <sup>r</sup> .		
	Feb. 3.	Henry Brace,	? 1751.	
		Ann Brace (Henry).		
		John Brace.		
		Brace (John).		
	Feb. 3.	Stephen Brace,	Mar. 28, 1755.	
		William Cadwell,	Dec. 27, 1723.	

				Died.
1711.	Feb.	8.	Ruth Cadwell (William), David Ensigne. Hannah Hopkins (Joseph). Samuel Peck.	Nov. 21, 1714.
1712.	April	6.	Hannah Arnold (Jonathan), Elisabeth Easton (Jonathan). Mehitabel Goodwine (Joseph Goodridge). Samuel Peck. Abigail Peck (Sam <sup>l</sup> ).	Sept. 18, 1714.
	June	1.	Jonathan Arnold, Hannah Buckline (Charles). Maynard Day, Esther Gilbert (Ebenezer). Mary Grosse (John). Agnes Humphries (Nathaniel). Mary Nicholls (Cyprian, Jun <sup>r</sup> ), Paul Peck. Loah Peck (Paul). Susannah Prat (John). Hannah Prat (Isaac Porter). Abigail Spenser (Desborough), Capt <sup>n</sup> . Caleb Williamson,	May 19, 1719. May 10, 1759. Feb. 16, 1756.
	July	20.	Love Andrewes (Thos.), Elisabeth Collier (John). Hannah Ensigne (David, Jun <sup>r</sup> ), Martha Hubbard (Samuel). Ruth Sedgewick (Samuel, Jun <sup>r</sup> ). Gershom Sexton. Samuel Shepherd, Bethiah Shepherd (Samuel). Elisabeth Taylour (Jonathan), Hepsibah Wadsworth (Jonathan), Joanna Wadsworth (Joseph),	Oct. 13, 1718. May 10, 1764. June, 1750. Sept. 15, 1750. 1724. Feb. 7, 1762.
	Sept.	21.	John Andrewes. Lydia Richards.	
	Nov.	27.	Richard Burnham, Mary Williamson (Caleb),	Feb., 1754. Dec. 16, 1737.

## MEMBERS RECEIVED INTO FULL COMMUNION.

45

			Died.
1711.	Feb. 22.	Elisabeth Ashley.	
		Elisabeth Graham.	
		Hezekiah Willis,	Dec. 24, 1741.
1713.	April 5.	Elisabeth Arnold.	
	June 7.	Mary Carter (Joshua),	Sept. 25, 1752.
		Lydia Messenger (Daniel).	
1714.	Mar. 28.	Hannah Butlar (w. Sam <sup>l</sup> ),	Dec. 26, 1760.
	Aug. 29.	Rebeckah Kemp (John).	
	Sept. 5.	Mary Turner (Ephraim),	Mar. 24, 1728.
	Dec. 5.	John Porter.	
		Joseph Root.	
		Mary Woodbridge (William Pitkin),	
			Feb. 17, 1766.
1715.	April 10.	Sarah Marshfield (Isaac Butler).	
		Mary Olcott (w. John).	
	17.	Hannah Bidwell.	
	July 24.	Mary Marshal.	
	Sept. 25.	Elizabeth (?) Wadsworth (Thomas).	
1716.	July 15.	Day (Mainard).	
	Nov. 18.	Mary Burchard.	
1717.	April 28.	Edward Cadwell, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	
		Abigail Carter (Jacob Benton).	
		Bachel Marshfield.	
1718.	Aug. 3.	Christian Williamson (John Edwards),	
			Jan. 18, 1769.
	Oct. 5.	Benjamin Catline,	1767.
		Margaret Catline (Benjamin),	1786.
1720.	Nov. 20.	Mabel Clark.	
		Lois Goodwine (Josiah Hart).	
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Sarah Hayns,	Nov. 21, 1724.
1721.	April 30.	William Baker,	April 12, 1762.
		Baker (William).	
		Cadwell (w. ).	
		Thomas Ensigne, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	Aug. 27, 1752.
	June 1.	Thomas Richards,	April 9, 1759.
		Abigail Richards (Thomas).	
		Mercy Williamson.	
	Aug. 6.	Mary Wadsworth.	

				Died.
1744.	Feb.	4.	Mabel Phelps. Mary Wells.	
1722.	June	3.	Mary Butler (Jonathan), Thomas Hopkins,	May 13, 1766. June 17, 1764.
	July	22.	Joseph Cooke, Sarah Meakins.	Nov. 1, 1747.
	Dec.	16.	Hannah Beckus.	
1723.	June	16.	John Collier.	Aug. 2, 1730.
1744.	Mar.	1.	Isaac Butlar. Elisha Lord,	April 15, 1725.
1724.	May	3.	Cadwell (w. ). Sarah Ghrimes (w. Benj.).	
	Oct.		Anne Hopkins (Jonathan). Prat (John).	
	Dec.	5.	Capt. Cyprian Nicols, Samuel Pond.	Jan. 2, 1756.
1744.	Jan.	31.	Lieut. Cyprian Nichols, Sarah Bunce (w. Jonathan),	1745. Jan. 26, 1761.
	Mar.	7.	M <sup>r</sup> . Isaac Bur,	1744.
1725.	April	18.	Mary Clark. Mary Hopkins (Thomas),	Mar. 7, 1758.
	June	27.	Jedediah Richards.	
	Oct.	14.	Cook (John).	
1744.	Jan.	2.	Demming (w. ).	
		9.	Hannah Loomys.	
1726.	April	17.	Abigail Butler.	
1727.	June	18.	Obadiah Spencer (Sen <sup>r</sup> ),	Aug. 22, 1741.
1744.	Mar.	17.	Mary Saltonstall (Rosewell).	
1728.	June	2.	Martha Goodwine (Ozias), Joseph Talcot, Anna Williamson (Ebenezer),	Feb. 9, 1777. Nov., 1780. Aug. 8, 1750.
	July	21.	Mary Farnsworth (Joseph), John Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> , Mary Skinner (John, Jun <sup>r</sup> ),	Oct. 1, 1741. Aug. 14, 1773. Aug. 14, 1771.
1744.	Mar.	3.	Anna Spencer (Obadiah),	Aug. 29, 1765.
1729.	Sept.	28.	John Turner. Abigail Turner (John).	

		Died.
1744.	Feb. 14. Ebenezer Williamson,	April 4, 1757.
1731.	April 4. Hannah Ensigne (Thomas, Junr),	
		? May 11, 1764.
	Dec. 12. Rachel Knowles,	Dec. 30, 1739.

An account of persons received into full communion with the church, [BY DANIEL WADSWORTH].

The covenant which I Take the assent of persons unto, that are admitted to communion:

You do solemnly, in y<sup>e</sup> presence of god and before this Congregation, avouch god in Christ to be your god, one god in three persons, father, Son, and holy ghost, and professing that you believe the Sacred Scriptures to be y<sup>e</sup> word of god, you promise thro y<sup>e</sup> assistance of divine grace to make y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> rule of your life, and acknowledging yourself by nature a Child of wrath, your hope of mercy with god only thro the righteousness of Christ apprehended by faith, you do give up your Self (and yours) unto y<sup>e</sup> lord, promising carefully to observe and attend upon y<sup>e</sup> ordinances and Institutions of the gospel and to Submitt to the government of Christ in the Church.

1744.	Jan. 28.	M <sup>r</sup> . John Edwards,	May 16, 1769.
		Jerusha Edwards (Sam <sup>l</sup> ),	July 31, 1799.
		Charles Kelsey,	? May 15, 1772.
		Obadiah Spenser, Junr,	Aug. 22, 1741.
1733.	April 8.	Elisabeth Butler.	
		Mary Butler.	
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Catline,	Dec. 1, 1760.
		Eunice Day.	
		Abigail Phelps (Timothy),	Sept. 3, 1760.
		Timothy Phelps.	
		John Pratt, Junr.	
		Ann Spencer.	
		Isabell Spencer.	
	29.	Joseph Collier.	Sept. 25, 1735.
		Elisabeth Day.	
	May 6.	Sarah Ashley.	

			Died.
1733.	June 24.	Mehitabel Henderson (James). Dorcas Hoskins.	
	Aug. 26.	Jonathan Butler, Hannah Nicholson.	Jan. 15, 1755.
	Oct. 14.	Deborah Butler,	July 16, 1761.
1734.	May	Lydia Dod.	
	Sept. 1.	Abigail Wadsworth (Dan <sup>l</sup> ),	June 24, 1773.
	29.	Mary Stanley (Timothy).	
1734.	Jan. 26.	Hannah Caldwell (Neill McLean),	April 22, 1755.
1735.	April 6.	Moses Cadwell.	
	June 8.	Lois Burnham (Michal), Penlope Cadwell (Moses).	Mar. 5, 1749.
1736.	April 4.	Elisabeth Skinner.	Feb. 26, 1752.
		Mary Wadsworth (James Nichols),	July 26, 1783.
	May 2.	Gideon Carter.	
	June 6.	Elisabeth Knowles, by letter from the Second Church of Christ, in Eastham.	
	20.	Abigail Brace.	
1736.	Feb. 13.	Thomas Burr, Sen <sup>r</sup> ,	Nov. 7, 1761.
1737.	April 10.	Sarah Mygat.	
	Aug. 28.	John Pratt.	
	Oct. 30.	Thomas Brooks.	
	Dec. 18.	Jerusha Talcot (Daniel Lothrop).	
1737.	Jan. 8.	Hannah Catlin.	
	22.	Dorcas Dod (John). Abigail Goodwin (Samuel),	Sept. 16, 1748.
	Mar. 5.	Rebecca Skinner (Joseph Mason).	
1738.	April 2.	Helena Talcot.	
	June 4.	Sarah Hopkins (James Shepherd), Mary Anne Lawrence. James Shepherd.	Jan. 14, 1762.
	July 16.	Daniel Catlin. John Shepherd.	
	Aug. 13.	Abijah Catlin. Hannah Goodwin (Eleazer).	

				Died.
1738.	Aug. 13.	Elisha Pratt.		
		Sarah Pratt (Elisha).		
	Sept. 3.	Hannah Cook ( <i>Lieu<sup>nt</sup></i> Aaron).		
	Oct. 15.	John Spencer, Sen <sup>r</sup> ,	? July 7, 1750.	
1738 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Jan. 31.	Barzillai Clark.		
		Deborah Cooke (James Bicknell).		
1739.	Oct. 7.	Abigail Wadsworth (w. Jonathan),		
			? June 20, 1773.	
1740 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Jan. 14.	Daniel Badger,	{ by letter from y <sup>e</sup> church in Coventry.	
		Tabitha Badger (Daniel).		
1740.	June 8.	Sarah Andrews.		
1741 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Mar. 1.	Hepsibah Collier (Hezekiah),	Nov. 22, 1770.	
		Rebecca Shepherd.		
		Seth Youngs.		
		Samuel Flagg, by letter from Mr. Checkley's		
		church, Boston,	April 30, 1757.	
1741.	April 5.	Samuel Andrews.		
		Mary Butler (Rich. Edwards),	Sept. 20, 1795.	
		Richard Goodman,	Nov. 21, 1763.	
		Dositheus Humphrys,	May 21, 1763.	
		Hannah Shepherd (John Burkett).		
		Sarah Shepherd.		
		Dorothy Skinner (Geo. Olcott),	June 27, 1762.	
		Hannah Skinner (Sam <sup>l</sup> Barnard).		
	May 3.	Ozias Goodwin,	Jan. 26, 1776.	
		Stephen Hopkins.		
		Anne Humphreys (Isaac Barnard).		
	June 7.	Martha Bidwell,	May 19, 1790.	
		Mary Butler (Joseph Day).		
		Edward Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	? Dec. 31, 1762.	
		Ruth Cadwell,	? Sept. 12, 1754.	
		Susannah Gross (Jonah),	Nov. 23, 1762.	
		Patience Marshal.		
		John Skinner,	Aug. 14, 1772.	
	July 6.	Amy Richards.		
	Aug. 2.	Jemima Brace (William).		
	Sept. 6.	Hannah Butler (Daniel),	? Dec. 26, 1760.	
	Nov. 1.	Rachel Shepherd (Joseph, Jun <sup>r</sup> ).		



				Died.
1741.	Dec.	6.	Timothy Phelps, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
1744.	Feb.	7.	Mary Nickols (William), Joseph Shepherd, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Oct. 14, 1771.
	Mar.	7.	Abigail Ashley.	
1742.	May	2.	Jerusha Andrews. Sarah Spenser (Caleb),	Sept. 27, 1764.
1744.	Jan.	2.	John Butler, Sen <sup>r</sup> ,	Sept. 6, 1761.
	Feb.	6.	Jane Spenser (Daniel).	
1743.	Oct.	2.	Agnes Nickols (Cyprian, Jun <sup>r</sup> ),	Dec. 29, 1793.
		30.	Ruth Clark (Isaac).	
1744.	Sept.	2.	Isaac Clark.	
1745.	Dec.	1.	Abigail Wells (Thomas), by letter from the first church at Northampton.	
1746.	Nov.	23.	Mary Skinner. Elijah Mason, } Elizabeth Shepherd, } admitted by Rev. Mr. Whitman, to full communion with the Ch <sup>h</sup> , during the vacancy in the first Church.	

An account of persons received to communion  
[BY EDWARD DORR].

1748.	June	5.	Hagar, maid servant to M <sup>r</sup> . Haynes Lord, by letter from y <sup>e</sup> church at Groton.	
1749.	June	3.	John Pratt, by letter from y <sup>e</sup> church at Windsor.	
	Nov.	5.	Sarah Burr (Tho <sup>s</sup> ),	Sept. 5, 1750.
	Dec.	3.	Capt <sup>n</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Goodwin,	Jan. 6, 1772.
1750.	May	6.	David Sheppard,	May 27, 1773.
	Sept.	23.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Andross,	Sept. 12, 1754.
	Nov.	4.	Abigail Tallcott.	
	Dec.	30.	Dan <sup>l</sup> Butler,	Aug. 17, 1767.
1751.	Mar.	31.	Andrew Mumford, by letter from Rev. Mr. Morehead, of Boston.	
	April	28.	Lois Andross.	
	July	7.	Henry Chapin, by letter from y <sup>e</sup> First church in Springfield.	
	Nov.	3.	Mary Mumford (Andrew), by letter from the Rev <sup>d</sup> J. Morehead of Boston.	

				Died.
1751.	Dec. 1.	Sarah Birdwell, by letter from the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr. Whittlesey of Milford.		
1752.	Sept. 17.	Margarett Lawrence (John),	April 19, 1775.	
1754.	Nov. 3.	Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>c</sup> Talcott,	June 4, 1771.	
1755.	Mar. 2.	Martha Bull,	April 22, 1786.	
	July 13.	Elisabeth Wadsworth,	Nov. 15, 1810.	
	Dec. 14.	Alice Cadwell (William Cadwell, Jr).		
1756.	Nov. 28.	Hannah Watson (Jn <sup>c</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> ),	Oct. 19, 1799.	
1757.	Jan. 16.	M <sup>r</sup> . Jn <sup>c</sup> Beveridge, } Beveridge (Jn <sup>c</sup> ), } and their daugh- } ter Catharine, }	by letter from Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr. Robert Bell, Strath-aven, Scotland.	
	Aug. 7.	Catherine Brace (w. ), by letter from the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr. Steel of Tolland.		
1758.	Jan. 22.	Mary Olcott (Ebenezer Selden).		
		D <sup>r</sup> . Solomon Smith,	April 21, 1786.	
	April 2.	Esther Talcott, <i>alias</i> Russell.		
	Aug. 6.	Mary Langrell (w. Thos.),	Dec. 16, 1766.	
	Dec. 10.	Hannah Bigelow (Tim <sup>c</sup> ).	Aug. 18, 1764.	
1759.	Mar. 4.	Sarah Goodman (Richard).		
	Sept. 2.	Susannah Morison (w. Roderick),		
		Anna Smith (Solomon),	? Jan. 31, 1763. July 14, 1784.	
	Oct. 7.	Eunice Ashley.		
1760.	April 6.	Anna Gooden (Jn <sup>c</sup> Pantry).		
	Dec. 25.	Caleb Bull,	Feb. 14, 1789.	
1761.	June 7.	Col <sup>l</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> Talcott.		
	July 26.	Sarah Andross (Silas),	April 3, 1766.	
	Sept. 6.	Sarah Olcott (w. Jonathan),	April 13, 1776.	
	Nov. 8.	Elisabeth Gurney.		
1762.	July 4.	Eunice Wadsworth (w. ),	July 23, 1825.	
	Aug. 29.	Will <sup>m</sup> Wadsworth,	May 29, 1771.	
		Mary Wadsworth (Will <sup>m</sup> ),	April, 1811.	
1763.	Aug. 7.	M <sup>r</sup> . Jedidiah Strong.		
		Jerusha Talcott.		
	Sept. 4.	Hannah Tiley (Sam <sup>l</sup> ).		
	Oct. 2.	Catherine Curry (w. James).		

- Died.
1764. Sept. 2. Sam<sup>l</sup> Mattocks.  
Obedience Sheppard (James).  
Nov. 25. Phebe Tiley (James), by letter from the  
church at Southampton, L. I., Oct. 27, 1782.
1766. Jan. 6. M<sup>rs</sup>. Sarah Edwards.  
Dec. 28. Lucy Gove (W<sup>m</sup>).
1767. Jan. 4. Catherine Marsh (Sam<sup>l</sup>), July 30, 1797.  
July 5. Rachel Lord (Jn<sup>o</sup> Haynes), Feb. 15, 1803.  
Sept. 13. Elisabeth Byanton (Jacob), by letter from the  
First church at Farmington.
1768. Mar. 6. Sarah Butler (w. Daniel).  
Hannah Pease (Levi).  
April 3. Ezra Corning, July 16, 1816.  
Mary Corning (Ezra), July 26, 1773.
1769. Mar. 5. Sarah Hide (Ezra), Sept. 22, 1799.  
Stephen Turner, July 13, 1777.  
Rachel Turner (Stephen), July 24, 1776.
- Dec. 24. M<sup>r</sup>. Jesse Root, by letter from the First church  
at Coventry, Mar. 29, 1822.
1771. Jan. 20. Sarah Burnham (w. Elisha), Aug. 21, 1770.  
Mar. 3. Hugh Ledlie, by letter from the First church  
at Windham, July 1, 1798.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS  
OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST  
IN HARTFORD,  
AT THE COMPLETION OF THE BRICK MEETING-HOUSE,  
DECEMBER, 1807.

---

	Dismissed.	Died.
Naomi Abby (Beriah).		*
Allen (w.     ),		*
Sarah Ames,	*	
Abigail Anderson (James),	Sept., 1824.	
Sophia Bacon (Leonard),		Feb. 26, 1864.
Beckwith (w. Elisha),	*	
Josiah Beckwith,	*	Jan., 1827.
Lucy Beckwith (Josiah),		Dec., 1818.
Betsey Blinn,	*	
Isaac Bliss,		June 19, 1845.
Wealthy Bliss (Isaac),		Sept., 1832.
Lois Bliss,		Aug., 1824.
Oliver Boardman,	Sept., 1824,	July 27, 1826.
Sarah Boardman (Oliver),	Sept., 1824,	Dec. 26, 1827.
Thomas D. Boardman,	Sept., 1824.	
Sarah Boardman (Ephraim Isham),	Sept., 1824.	
Abigail Boardman (w. Charles),		Aug. 3, 1818.
Jonathan Brace,		Aug. 26, 1837.
Anna Brace (Jonathan),		Dec. 4, 1837.
Hepsibah Brewer,	*	
Isaac Bull,		Nov., 1824.
Mary Bull (Isaac),		Dec., 1825.
Hepsibah Bull,	*	
Thomas Bull,		Mar., 1830.
Lucinda Bull (Thomas),		Oct. 9, 1843.

	Dismissed.	Died.
Sarah Burnham (        ),		Sept., 1810.
Hezekiah Burr,		Mar., 1831.
Jennet Burr (Hezekiah),		Oct., 1832.
Rebecca Burr (w. Samuel),	Sept., 1824.	Oct. 7, 1831.
Samuel Burr,	Feb., 1825.	
Abigail Caldwell (James),		Feb. 26, 1812.
Samuel C. Camp,	*	
Camp (S. C.),	*	
George Catlin,	*	
Catlin (George),	*	
Aaron Chapin,		Dec. 25, 1838.
Mary Chapin (Aaron),		Feb. 1829.
Laertes Chapin,	Sept., 1824.	
Esther M. Chester (Thomas),		June 22, 1844.
Hannah Chester (w. Leonard),		May, 1835.
Hannah D. Chester,	*	
Asher Church,		Feb. 19, 1817.
Ruth Church (w. Caleb),		*
Susannah Church,	*	
William Church,	†. Jan., 1824.	
Church (George),	*	? 1809.
Elisabeth T. Colt (w. Harris),		Sept. 3, 1824.
Aaron Colton,		June 4, 1840.
Elisabeth Colton (Aaron),		Nov. 16, 1831.
Cook (w.        )		*
Oliver D. Cooke,		April, 1833.
Sophia Cooke (O. D.),		Mar., 1833.
William Cooley,		*
Lucinda Cooley (William),		Oct., 1833.
Asa Corning,		Dec., 1815.
Daniel Corning,		Sept., 1827.
Sarah Corning (E. P.),		Mar. 2, 1818.
Ezra Corning,		July, 1816.
Hannah Corning (Ezra),		Dec., 1825.
Jerusha Danforth (Edward),	Sept., 1824.	
Lucy Danforth (w. Jonathan),	Sept., 1824.	
David L. Dodge,	*	

MEMBERS AT COMPLETION OF BRICK MEETING-HOUSE. 55

	Dismissed.	Died.
Sarah C. Dodge (D. L.),	*	
Roswell Doolittle,	*	
Elisabeth Eggleston (w. Elihu),		May, 1828.
Elisabeth Eggleston,		*
Eli Ely,	†	
Bathsheba Ely (Eli),	*	Sept., 1832.
Catherine Fish (Miller).		
Peter W. Gallaudet,		
Jane H. Gallaudet (P. W.),	*	
Steward S. Gladding,	*	
Sarah Goodman (Richard),		Nov., 1829.
Caleb Goodwin,	Sept., 1824,	May 24, 1830.
Harriet Goodwin (Caleb),	Sept., 1824.	
Martha Goodwin,		Dec., 1837.
‡ Ann Goodwin (w. Nathaniel),		Feb. 4, 1823.
Abigail B. Goodwin (w. Samuel),	*	Oct. 31, 1834.
Abigail O. Goodwin (Samuel, Jr.),	*	April 10, 1845.
* Martha Goodwin (w. Timothy),		*
Mary Hamilton (w. ),		Feb., 1826.
Hannah Hills (w. Elijah),		April, 1826.
Ann Hosmer (James),		Feb. 24, 1834.
Henry Hudson,		July 13, 1843.
‡ Maria T. Hudson (Henry),	Oct. 21, 1854.	
Sarah Jeffries (w. John),		Nov., 1809.
Rhoda Jepson (James),		Sept., 1833.
Jones (Amasa),	*	
Rhoda Jones (w. Daniel),		Nov. 26, 1847.
Julius Jones,		Oct., 1823.
Elizabeth Jones (Julius),		June, 1823.
Elizabeth Judd,		Aug. 27, 1843.
Olive Judd,		*
Rebecca Keeney (Joseph),		Mar. 13, 1848.
Cecilia Lawrence,		July 15, 1879.
Nancy Lawrence,	*	
Hannah Leffingwell (w. John),		1813.
Lois Leffingwell (John),		July, 1818.

\* *Bethiah* Goodwin (w. Timothy), d. Dec. 27, 1809. These are probably the same person.

	Dismissed.	Died.
Amasa Loomis,	*	Feb., 1824.
Frederick Lord,		Nov. 13, 1843.
Mary Lord (Frederick),		Aug., 1827.
Mary Lord,		*
Martha Lynde (Joseph),		Aug. 22, 1813.
* Catherine Marsh (Samuel),*		*
Catherine Merrill (w. Hezekiah),		Feb., 1849.
Sarah Moore (Daniel),		Dec. 25, 1868.
Elizabeth Morgan (Dwell),		May 9, 1838.
William Moseley,		June, 1824.
Laura Moseley (William),		Jan. 23, 1814.
Dorothy T. Norton (Romanta),	*	
Mary Oakes (Frederick),		May 5, 1866.
Eunice Olcott (Daniel),		April 11, 1810.
Harris Olcott,	† Dec., 1820.	
Lucy Olcott (Jonathan),	July, 1828.	Jan. 19, 1849.
Eliza Olcott (Joseph),		Dec., 1815.
Rachel Olcott,		Oct., 1823.
Sarah Olcott (w. John),		June, 1815.
Ruth Patten (w. William),		Dec., 1831.
Mary Patten,		April 19, 1850.
Ruth Patten,		Mar. 1, 1850.
Sarah Patten,		Dec. 8, 1843.
Enoch Perkins,		Aug., 1828.
Anna Perkins (Enoch),		Oct. 14, 1852.
Catherine Peterson,	*	
Anson G. Phelps,	*	
Olivia E. Phelps (A. G.),	*	
Mary Porter (John),		Aug. 19, 1844.
Harry Pratt,	*	
Susan L. Pratt (Harry),	*	
Lucia Pratt,		Jan. 15, 1816.
† Abner Reed,	*	

---

\* See Jan. 4, 1787.

† According to the church records, Abner Reed and his wife removed to East Windsor, but the date of their uniting themselves with the Congregational church of that place, as appears by its record, is Sept., 1798.

MEMBERS AT COMPLETION OF BRICK MEETING-HOUSE. 57

	Dismissed.	Died.
Elizabeth Reed (Abner),	*	
John Ripley,		June, 1823.
Miriam Roberts (Aaron),		Oct. 14, 1846.
Esther Russell (w. Barzillai),		Oct. 15, 1843.
Sally Russell (Ebenezer),	† Jan., 1824.	
Lucy Sanford (Thomas),	1847.	
Jacob Sargeant,		April 12, 1843.
Olive Sargeant (Jacob),		April, 1831.
Rebecca Sayer (w. ),		Dec. 29, 1815.
Jared Scarborough,		Nov. 25, 1816.
Margaret Scarborough (Jared),		Mar. 23, 1808.
Catherine Seymour (Charles),		Feb. 19, 1848.
Abigail Sheldon (James),	Sept., 1824,	Oct. 18, 1838.
Anna Shepard (Richard),		Aug. 10, 1840.
Catherine Skinner (William),		Feb. 1, 1836.
Ichabod L. Skinner,	*	
Hannah Skinner (I. L.),	*	
† Mary Sloan,		Oct., 1825.
Normand Smith,	Sept., 1824.	
Abigail Spencer (Ashbel),	Sept., 1824,	Dec. 18, 1836.
Elizabeth Spencer (Ashbel Jr.),	*	
James Spencer,		Jan. 1, 1811.
Nabby Spencer (Theodore),		Oct. 23, 1849.
Mary Spencer (John),	Sept., 1824.	
Mary Spencer (John),		Oct. 6, 1849.
Stanton ( ),		*
Simeon Stedman,	*	
JOSEPH STEWARD,		April, 1822.
Sarah Steward (Joseph),		Feb., 1833.
Nathan Strong, Jr.,		Aug. 2, 1837.
Esther Talcott (w. Joseph),		Aug. 17, 1819.
David Taylor,	† Mar., 1829.	
Solomon Taylor,		Nov. 8, 1813.
Catherine Terry (Nathaniel),		Oct. 20, 1841.
Seth Terry,	Sept., 1824.	
Peter Thacher,		July 27, 1849.
John Trumbull,	*	May, 1831.



	Dismissed.	Died.
Sarah Trumbull (John),	*	
Rebecca W. Turner (w. Samuel),		Mar. 20, 1809.
Hannah Turner,		Aug., 1830.
Anna Wadsworth (w. James),		Mar., 1823.
† Faith Wadsworth (Daniel),		Oct. 19, 1846.
Lucy Wadsworth (w. Henry),		*
Wadsworth (Thomas),	*	
Eli Warner,		Jan., 1813.
David Watkinson,		Dec. 15, 1857.
Olivia Watkinson (David),		April 18, 1849.
William Watson,		Nov. 14, 1836.
Mary Watson (William),		Jan., 1870.
Amelia Weeks (James),		Mar. 5, 1840.
Thomas Welles,		*
Rachel Welles (Thomas),		Aug. 1, 1856.
Ann Wells (J. H.),		Mar., 1836.
Elizabeth Wells,	*	
Lucy Wells (w. James),	*	
Sarah Wickham (w. William),		Feb. 21, 1849.
Abigail Williams (Ezekiel),	1837.	
Williams (Richard),	*	

NOTE. The names indicated in this list by a (†), it will be noticed, appear later as having joined the church. May it not be that the above list included both those, then living, that had owned the covenant as well as those that had been received to full communion, and that some of the former class were afterwards admitted to full membership?

## NAMES OF PERSONS

ADDED TO THE FIRST CHURCH SINCE 1807.

---

*April, 1808.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
John Caldwell,		May 26, 1838.
John H. Lord,	*	May, 1834.

*June, 1808.*

Barton (William),	*	
Jerusha Boardman,	Sept., 1824.	
Mary Bolles (Benjamin),		Mar. 14, 1845.
Sally Boyd (w. William),		Sept., 1855.
Marcus Bull,	*	
Ursula Bull,	*	
Allen Burr,	Feb., 1825.	
Joseph Burr, Jr.,	*	
Rebecca S. Burr (Ephraim Robins, Jr.),		May 26, 1818.
Anna Butler,		May 24, 1844.
Betsey Clapp,		Nov. 29, 1859.
Ann Clapp,		June, 1848.
Horace Colton,	*	
Laura Colton (Laertes Chapin),	Sept., 1824.	
Mary Davis (w. Robert),	Sept., 1824,	April 3, 1836.
Luther Freeman,	*	
Mary Gannett (J. M.),		April 13, 1825.
Abigail Goodman,		July 19, 1863.
Sarah Goodman (Richard),	*	
Jeremiah Graves,	Sept., 1824.	
Ann Hosmer,	Sept., 1824.	
Charles B. King,	*	
Elisha Knox,	† Jan., 1824.	
Samuel Lockwood,	*	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Lois Montague,	*	
Sally Patten,	*	
Ann Phelps,	*	
Betsey Pratt,		Mar. 27, 1827.
Elizabeth Rogers (Joseph),		Oct. 27, 1856.
Martha Rogers,		Nov., 1838.
Sarah Sennett,	*	
Betsey Shepard,		Dec. 20, 1845.
Lory Smith,		July, 1823.
Margaret Strong (w.       ),		Mar. 1825.
Roderick Terry,	July, 1833,	1849.
Harriet Terry (Roderick),	July, 1833,	Feb. 7, 1841.
<i>August, 1808.</i>		
Alfred Bliss,	*	
Mary Bliss (Alfred),		Nov., 1823.
Sherman Boardman,	Sept., 1824.	
Henrietta Boardman (Sherman),	Sept., 1824.	
Melinda Bronson,	*	
Asa Butler,	*	
Harvey Chapin,	*	
Samuel Driggs,		Oct. 20, 1814.
Rebecca Fish,	*	
Ann Goodwin (Allen),		Dec. 30, 1826.
Hannah Hart (Caleb Church),	Sept., 1824.	
David Knox,	*	
Edward Perkins,	*	
Walter Phelps,	*	
Charles L. Porter,	Sept., 1824.	
Abigail Porter (David),		Mar., 1833.
Mary Sloane,		Oct., 1825.
Sloane (w. Thomas),		*
Anna Smith (Samuel),	†1830.	
Roxana Spencer,	*	
Eunice Stone,		*
Laura Warner,	*	
Clariissa Williams,	*	

*October, 1808.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
George Bacon,	*	
John Beach,	Sept., 1824.	
Clarissa Bronson,	*	
Julianna Bronson (Simeon),		Dec. 8, 1844.
Archibald Bulkley,	*	
Elisha P. Corning,	Sept., 1824.	
Henry Corning,	Jan., 1832.	
James Lathrop,		May, 1813.
Parthenia Lathrop (James),		May 3, 1813.
Ann Perkins,		Jan. 17, 1868.
George Putnam,	May, 1827.	
Nancy Putnam (George),	May, 1827.	
Thomas W. Putnam,	† Jan. 6, 1831.	
Hannah Turner,	*	
Henry Whitman,		*
Mary Ann Williams,	Sept., 1824.	

*December, 1808.*

Mary Averill (Eliphalet),		Aug. 12, 1819.
Mary Caldwell,		July 29, 1821.
Elizabeth Colt (Marcus Bull),		Sept. 22, 1812.
Mary Goodwin,		Aug., 1830.
King (Henry),	*	
Frederick Munson,	*	
Mary Olney,	*	
Caroline P. Potter,	*	
Stephen Spencer,	Sept., 1824.	
John H. Stow,	*	
Fanny Waters,	*	
Mehitabel Wadsworth (w. Jeremiah),		Mar. 26, 1817.
John Zebiné,	*	

*April, 1809.*

Charles Benjamin,		*
Fanny Brace (Roswell Bulkley),		Nov., 1826.
Lucy M. Brace (T. K.),		Mar., 1837.
Lucy Calkins,		*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Electa Kimberly,		July 27, 1860.
Elizabeth Story,	*	
<i>August, 1809.</i>		
Abigail Caldwell (George),		Sept. 8, 1823.
Sarah Patten (Nathaniel),		Nov. 10, 1846.
<i>October, 1809.</i>		
Alicia Lawrence (William),		Sept. 3, 1845.
<i>December, 1809.</i>		
Sidney Merrill,	† Aug., 1830.	
<i>February, 1810.</i>		
Susannah Chapin (Laertes),		Sept. 9, 1811.
Harriet Collier (William),	Dec. 14, 1849.	
Elizabeth Wadsworth,		Nov. 15, 1810.
Eunice Wadsworth,		July 23, 1825.
<i>April, 1810.</i>		
Elisha Brewster,	*	
Malinda Cook (William Hills),	*	
<i>August, 1810.</i>		
Jonathan W. Edwards,	Sept., 1824,	April, 1831.
Elizabeth Edwards (J. W.),	Sept., 1824.	
William Hills,	*	
<i>July, 1811.</i>		
James Killam,	*	
<i>June, 1812.</i>		
Lewis Edwards,	*	
Eliphalet Terry,	Sept., 1824,	1849.
Lydia C. Terry (Eliphalet),	Sept., 1824,	Sept. 22, 1831.
<i>October, 1812.</i>		
Thomas H. Gallaudet,		Sept. 10, 1851.
Mary Hamilton (w. John),		*
Mary May (w. Ralph),	*	
Strong (w. ),		*
Mary White (George),	*	
Sidney Woodford,	Sept., 1824.	

	<i>April, 1813.</i>	
	Dismissed.	Died.
Frederick Marsh,	Sept., 1824.	
	<i>June, 1813.</i>	
William Ely,	Sept., 1824,	Feb., 1847.
Clarissa Ely (William),	Sept., 1824.	
	<i>July, 1813.</i>	
Seth Richards,	*	
	<i>October, 1813.</i>	
Leonard R. Griswold,	*	
David L. Isham,	May, 1828.	
Elijah Loomis,	*	
Sally Sheldon,	*	
Fanny Smith (Lory),		Nov. 27, 1851.
Deodat Taylor,	*	
Polly Wadsworth,	*	
	<i>December, 1813.</i>	
Betsey Anderson,	Sept., 1824,	Sept. 4, 1833.
Jennet Atwater,	*	
Fanny Boardman,	Sept., 1824.	
Martha D. Boardman,	Sept., 1824.	
Mary F. Boardman,		May, 1823.
Sarah Boyd,	Sept., 1832,	July 9, 1848.
Jeremiah C. Cleveland,	*	
Nathan Colton,		Sept. 10, 1874.
Nancy Corning,	*	
Jerusha Danforth,	*	
Mary T. Danforth (John Beach),	Sept., 1824,	June 22, 1827.
Maria Danforth (Nath'l Spencer),	Sept., 1824,	Sept. 18, 1827.
Eliza Ely,		July, 1828.
William Hickok,	*	
Harriet Hall (Charles Hosmer),	Sept., 1824.	
Mary Hurlbut,	*	
John Lord, Jr.,	July, 1827,	May, 1834.
Daniel McColley,	*	
McColley (Daniel),	*	
Henry Morse,	*	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Jeremiah B. Olcott,	*	
Daniel Pratt,	*	
Thomas G. Reynolds,	*	
Aveline Sedgwick,	*	
Cath. Sheldon (Ludovicus Stowell),	Sept., 1824,	June 2, 1873.
John Shepard,	*	
Nancy Shepard,	*	
Richard Shepard,	Sept., 1824.	
Abby P. Skinner,		Feb. 8, 1884.
Catherine Skinner,		Feb. 9, 1881.
Nancy Skinner (George Bacon),	*	
Martha Spencer,	Mar. 25, 1854.	
Stephen Stocking,	*	
Frances Strong (Nathan),	*	
Elizabeth Wadsworth,	*	
Lydia W. Wadsworth (John Russell),	*	Oct. 22, 1872.
Abraham A. Waterhouse,	*	
Harriet Whiting (Rev. Wm. Ely),	Feb. 25, 1821.	
<i>February, 1814.</i>		
James Anderson,	Sept., 1824,	Sept. 26, 1836.
Sarah Alderman,	*	
Abby Beach,	Jan. 15, 1856.	
Elizabeth Boardman (Thomas),	Sept., 1824.	
Daniel Danforth,		Nov. 6, 1820.
Caroline Danforth (N. Smith, Jr.),	Jan. 10, 1832.	
Lucy Danforth (Benj. Crampton),	Sept., 1824.	
Mary E. Ely,	*	
Mary Ann Graves (Jeremiah),	Sept., 1824.	
Henry Jones,	*	
Solomon B. Judd,	*	
Maria Kappel,		June 16, 1849.
John Kelsey,	† 1836.	
Mary Ann Lee,	*	
Lydia Clapp Lee (Horatio Fitch),		Dec. 11, 1877.
Samuel McClellan,	*	
James Moore,	*	
Catherine Nichols,		Dec. 3, 1831.

## LATER MEMBERS.

65

	Dismissed.	Died.
Harriet Skinner,		Dec. 3, 1867.
Sarah Skinner (Charles Williams),	*	
Jabez H. Starks,	*	
Sarah Wadsworth (Nathan),		June, 1830.
<i>April, 1814.</i>		
Roger W. Ames,	*	
Richard Bigelow,	Dec. 9, 1844.	
Elizabeth Butler,		May 5, 1863.
Ann Corning (Shubael),		Feb. 17, 1845.
William Hitchcock,	*	
Hitchcock (William),	*	
Anna Olcott,	*	
Lynde Olmsted,	Jan. 10, 1832.	Oct., 1870.
Solomon Pratt,	*	
Lucy Ripley,	*	
Normand Smith, Jr.,	Jan. 10, 1832.	Oct. 25, 1833.
Thomas Smith,	*	
Augustus Thacher,		July 21, 1839.
John M. Trumbull,	*	
Mary Whiting (D. W. Hopkins),	Sept., 1824.	1846.
<i>June, 1814.</i>		
George B. Bliss,		Sept. 26, 1874.
Timothy Boardman,	*	Feb., 1825.
Ela Burnap,	*	
Harriet Butler,		Sept. 10, 1864.
Alfred Chester,	*	
Benjamin Crampton,		1819.
Amelia Danforth (Orrin Webster),	Sept., 1824.	
Eli Gilman,		May 10, 1842.
Amelia Goodman (Lynde Olmsted),	Jan. 10, 1832.	Dec., 1866.
Abby Hall,	*	
Emeline Hall,	*	
Hannah Hall (John),		June 3, 1817.
Henry Phippeny,	*	
Amelia Porter (C. L.),	Sept., 1824.	
Robert Silcox,	*	



	Dismissed.	Died.
Akksa Skinner (w. Elisha),		Oct., 1836.
Nathaniel Spencer,		Jan., 1823.
George Terry, Jr.,	† Jan., 1824.	
Lee M. Waters,	*	
Samuel Whiting,	*	
James R. Woodbridge,	Sept., 1824.	
Mary Woodbridge (J. R.),	Sept., 1824.	

*August, 1814.*

Rebecca Bull (Dwight Lyman),		1821.
Jennet Calder (w. John),		April 19, 1827.
Rebecca Colt,		Sept. 12, 1814.
Mary Fish,	*	
Sophia Winship (w. Daniel),		Oct. 5, 1820.

*September, 1814.*

Eliakim Hitchcock,	*	
Jedida Hitchcock (Eliakim),	*	
Spencer Whiting,		May, 1823.
Sarah Whiting (Spencer),		April 15, 1859.

*October, 1814.*

Barzillai Hudson, Jr.,		Mar. 28, 1871.
------------------------	--	----------------

*December, 1814.*

Mary Ann Brown (Rev. Horace Hooker),		May 3, 1838.
Wealthy Ann Brown,	*	
Rachel Caldwell (John),		July 22, 1850.
Elizabeth Grew,		Sept. 13, 1822.
Frederick A. Morgan,	*	
John H. Wells,	*	

*February, 1815.*

Ebenezer W. Bull,	Sept., 1824.	Dec. 27, 1845.
Elizabeth Goodwin (Roswell Doolittle),		Nov., 1826.
Maria Goodwin (George, Jr.),	*	
Andrew Kingsbury,		Oct. 6, 1837.
Mary Kingsbury (Andrew),		April 4, 1848.
Betsey Kingsbury (Norm'd Smith),	Sept., 1824.	Feb. 2, 1826.

## LATER MEMBERS.

67

	Dismissed.	Died.
Harriet Kingsbury (Russel Talcott),		Oct. 23, 1831.
Emily May,	*	
Emily Perkins (R. S. Baldwin),	*	
Daniel Wadsworth,		July 28, 1848.
Faith Wadsworth (Daniel),		Oct. 19, 1846.
Eliza Woodbridge (Barzillai Hudson, Jr.),		Jan. 11, 1881.
Mary Woodbridge (Ward),		Nov. 3, 1823.
<i>March, 1815.</i>		
Martha Bull (James),		Aug., 1834.
Asher Clapp,	*	
Charles Goodwin,	Sept., 1824.	
Isaac W. Jones,	*	
Martha Olcott,		Aug. 28, 1815.
Henry W. Woodbridge,	*	
<i>June, 1815.</i>		
Walter Colton, Jr.,	*	
Harriet Knox (Elisha),		June, 1825.
Susan Knox,	*	
<i>July, 1815.</i>		
Sophia N. Holbrook,	*	
Abigail Hosmer (Charles),		Jan. 11, 1816.
Roxalinda Lyman (Ezekiel Woodford),		
	Dec. 20, 1856.	
Brister Marsh,		Dec., 1854.
<i>December, 1815.</i>		
George Goodwin, Jr.,	*	
Horace Hooker,		Dec. 17, 1864.
Rebecca Root (Jesse),	*	
Mary Welles (Wm. Johnson),	*	
<i>April, 1816.</i>		
Eliphalet Averill,		Mar. 8, 1842.
Daniel P. Hopkins,	Sept., 1824,	June 25, 1834.
Maria T. Hudson (Henry),	Oct. 21, 1854.	
Abner Newton, Jr.,	*	

	Dismissed.	Died.
<i>August, 1816.</i>		
Lucy T. Dwight (Daniel Crowell),		Oct. 25, 1875.
Levinda Williams,	*	
<i>October, 1816.</i>		
Hannah Ellery (w. William),		Jan. 14, 1838.
Horace Pitkin,	*	
<i>December, 1816.</i>		
Elizabeth Buck (Daniel),	July 5, 1853.	
Huldah Ellsworth (John),		May 11, 1849.
William W. Ellsworth,		Jan. 15, 1868.
Emily Ellsworth (W. W.),		Aug. 23, 1861.
Elizabeth Harris (Joseph),	Sept., 1824.	
Mary Lawrence,		Dec. 13, 1835.
[The following names appear in the Manual for 1822 as members of the First Church March, 1818, but without date of admission.]		
Mary Bennett (John),		Oct. 6, 1835.
Lydia Bulkley (Daniel),	*	
Elizabeth Bull (Lorenzo),		Oct. 29, 1826.
Fanny Bulkley (Russell),		
Elizabeth Bliss,		
Backus W. Birge,		
Lucretia Colt (Elisha),		Oct. 30, 1820.
Sheldon W. Candee,		Feb. 8, 1821.
Elizabeth Doolittle (Roswell),		*
Lewis Edwards,	*	
Benjamin L. Hamlin,	*	? 1856.
Abby Hamlin (B. L.),	*	
Harriet Marsh (Frederick),	Sept., 1824.	
Abner M. Newton,	*	
Mary W. Porter,		Feb. 17, 1838.
Sarah Pledger (Jacob),		Oct. 20, 1830.
Theodore Pease,		*
Sarah Pease (Theodore),	*	
George Risle,		
Lemira Roberts,	*	

## LATER MEMBERS.

69

	Dismissed.	Died.
Sarah Stedman (Simeon),	*	
Edward Watkinson,		Feb. 17, 1841.
Lavinia Watkinson (Edward),		June 10, 1859.
Maria Watkinson (Robert),	*	
<i>April</i> , 1818.		
Jonathan H. Sparhawk,	*	
Clarissa Sparhawk (J. H.),	*	
Lyman Strong,	*	
Clarissa Strong (Lyman),	*	
<i>June</i> , 1818.		
Olmsted Bulkley,		Dec., 1823.
<i>December</i> , 1818.		
Sophia Fowler (T. H. Gallaudet),		May 13, 1877.
Eunice Gleason (w. Chauncey),	*	
Flavel Goldthwaite,	Sept., 1824.	
Eliza Goodrich (Elizur, Jr.),	*	
Nancy Lawrence,	*	
<i>April</i> , 1819.		
James Anderson, Jr.,	*	
Charles S. Benjamin,	*	Feb. 16, 1870.
Elizabeth Best,	*	
Harriet Buckley (Joshua),	*	
Patience Langdon (Reuben),	Sept., 1824.	
Hetty Smith (W. D.),	*	
Susannah Stone (W. L.),	*	
<i>June</i> , 1819.		
Daniel Copeland,	Sept., 1824.	
Desire Copeland (Daniel),	Sept., 1824.	
Melvin Copeland,	Sept., 1824.	
Anson Gleason,	*	
Leonard Kennedy, Jr.,	*	
Algernon S. Kennedy,		June 26, 1841.
Anson Shepard,	*	
<i>August</i> , 1819.		
Louisa Hawes (Rev. Joel),		June 11, 1867.

	Dismissed.	Died.
<i>October, 1819.</i>		
Jerusha Barber,	*	
Christopher Colt,	*	
Sarah Colt (Christopher),		June 16, 1821.
Julia Hurlbut,		Mar., 1837.
Jerusha K. Smith (Elisha),		May 27, 1846.
<i>February, 1820.</i>		
Lyman Coleman,	*	
✓ Henry L. Ellsworth,	*	
✓ Nancy Ellsworth (H. L.),	*	
✓ Thomas C. Perkins,	Mar. 20, 1849.	
Matthew Plumsted,	*	
George C. Skinner,	*	
<i>April, 1820.</i>		
✓ Christopher R. Comstock,	Sept., 1824.	
✓ Harriet Comstock (C. R.),		May 29, 1821.
<i>June, 1820.</i>		
✓ Nancy Best,		Mar., 1824.
✓ Laura Clark (Ezra),	Dec. 20, 1849.	
✓ Amos M. Collins,	Sept., 1824.	
✓ Mary Collins (A. M.),	Sept., 1824.	
Rhoda Freeman,	*	
Helen Talcott,		Aug. 31, 1856.
✓ Lewis Weld,	*	
<i>August, 1820.</i>		
✓ Harriet Beckwith (Josiah),		Dec., 1823.
Fanny Belden,	*	
Anna Bunce,	July, 1827,	July 30, 1839.
✓ Lucy Burr (Hezekiah),		Jan., 1867.
Louisa A. Chester,		April 12, 1876.
Anna Goodwin (w. Nathaniel),		Feb. 4, 1823.
Roxana Hunt,	Feb., 1849.	
Reuben Tinker,	*	
✓ Lucy Whiting (Charles),	May 1, 1845.	

## LATER MEMBERS.

71

	Dismissed.	Died.
<i>October, 1820.</i>		
Oliver Treat,	1833.	
Dorothy Treat (Oliver),	1833.	
<i>December, 1820.</i>		
Sally S. Corning (E. P.),		Sept. 24, 1822.
Elizabeth Dwier (w. Henry),	Sept., 1824.	
Eliza Dwier (B. B. Barber),	Sept., 1824.	
Clarissa Green, (w. )		*
Julia Lombard (S. G. Chaffee),		Dec., 1863.
Louisa Perkins,	*	
Dorcas Post (w. Samuel),		*
John W. Salter,	*	
Mary Spencer (D. W. Clark),		May 18, 1850.
Ann Terry (Seth),	Sept., 1824.	Oct. 22, 1835.
<i>April, 1821.</i>		
Thomas Day,	Sept., 1824.	
Sarah C. Day (Thomas),	Sept., 1824.	
Sarah Gilman (Eli),		Nov. 4, 1831.
Betsey Gilman,	*	
Lucy Howell (Theophilus),	Dec. 16, 1845.	
Marcellus Landres,		April, 1824.
Maritte Landres (Marcellus),	*	
Samuel Lawrence,		July 20, 1825.
Catherine C. Marsh (Geo. Smith),	Sept., 1824.	1849.
Henry Pease,	Sept., 1824.	
Mary Risley (George),		Feb., 1827.
Joseph Rogers,		Dec. 3, 1825.
Joseph K. Scarborough,		Jan., 1823.
Harvey Seymour,	Sept., 1824.	
Mabel Stanley,		May 6, 1848.
Maria Stocking,		Jan., 1828.
Nathan Wadsworth,		May 28, 1831.
<i>June, 1821.</i>		
Philura Alden (Horatio),	† Oct., 1845.	
Mary Barnard (w. William),	Jan. 1, 1850.	
Linus B. Barnes,	*	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Ann Belden,	*	
Frances Ann Brace,		Sept. 9, 1838.
Peter A. Brinsmade,	*	
James M. Bunce,	Oct. 14, 1852.	July 25, 1859.
John L. Bunce,	*	
Lucinda Bunce (H. L. Porter),		July 23, 1874.
† Russel Bunce,	*	
Susan Bunce,	*	
Eunice Caldwell,		Aug. 13, 1850.
Samuel G. Chaffee,		July 20, 1864.
Caroline Chester,	*	
Mary Clapp,		1859.
Daniel M. Cooley,	Sept., 1824.	Jan. 18, 1831.
Lovina Cooley (D. M.),	Sept., 1824.	
Clarissa Corning,		Feb., 1830.
Elizabeth Cotton (w. Allen),		Jan. 11, 1847.
Maria Crowfoot (Thomas Miller),		Jan. 24, 1876.
Adaline E. Dana,	*	
Sarah Dwight,		*
Harriet Ely,	Dec. 1, 1881.	
Jane Ely.		
Esther Filley,	*	
Mary Ann Filley,		Dec., 1861.
Mary Fisher (Julius Catlin).		
Mary Ann Goodman (Alfred Holt),	*	Dec. 20, 1855.
Elizur Goodrich, Jr.,	*	
Lucretia Ann Goodwin,	Jan. 29, 1844.	
Edward Harris,	*	
Lucy Hayes (Horace),	*	
Julia Hayes,	*	
Betsey Hender,		Aug. 19, 1873.
Mary Ann Holland,	*	
Asa Hopkins,	*	
Hannah Hopkins (w. Daniel),	*	
James Hopkins,	*	
Charles Hosmer,	Sept., 1824.	
Mary Humphries,	† July, 1841.	

LATER MEMBERS.

73

	Dismissed.	Died.
Adrian Janes,	Sept., 1824.	
Hiram Judson,	*	
Huldah Knox (Russel Bunce),	*	
Jacob E. Latimer,	*	
Sarah Lawrence,		Dec. 11, 1866.
John Lee,		Sept., 1831.
Esther Lee (John),		Dec., 1838.
Nathaniel Lombard,	*	
Julia Ann McKee,	*	
William May,	*	
William H. Morgan,		July 2, 1839.
Margaret J. Morgan (W. H.),		Aug. 20, 1856.
Caroline Morgan,	*	1849.
Oliver Pelton,	Sept., 1824.	
Delia Phelps (Samuel),	Jan., 1828.	
Cornelia Porter,	*	
Maria Pratt,	*	
Mary Rathbone (Saley J.),		Sept. 19, 1829.
Lucretia Ritchie,	*	
Sophia Root (w. Jonathan),	Feb., 1825,	Dec. 31, 1835.
Sophia Root,	Feb., 1825.	
Adeline Root (Adrian Janes),	Sept., 1824.	
Louisa Sanford,	1847.	
Oliver Sargeant,	*	
Ann Shepard,		*
John Smith,	† Aug., 1830.	
Ransom Smith,	*	
Walter D. Smith,		*
Theodore Spencer,		June 29, 1845.
Eliza Spencer,		Aug. 8, 1853.
Sarah M. Steward,	*	
Daniel St. John,	Sept., 1824,	Sept., 1846.
Rhoda St. John (Daniel),	Sept., 1824,	June 9, 1839.
Louisa Stocking,	*	
Lucy Ann Thacher,		Aug. 14, 1838.
Fanny Tisdale (James).		
Samuel Trumbull,	*	



	Dismissed.	Died.
Elizabeth Trumbull (Samuel),	*	
Nathaniel Webb,	†	
Sarah Weeks,	Dec., 1848.	
Chauncey Wells,	May, 1828.	
George Whiting,		Oct. 3, 1833.
Sarah Whiting,		Mar. 29, 1873.
William Whiting,	*	
<i>August, 1821.</i>		
Nancy Abbey (W. L. Wright),	Oct. 22, 1855.	
Jane Anderson,	*	
Henry Benton,		Aug. 28, 1866.
Isaac Bullard,	*	
Jemima Buckley (Olmsted),	*	
David Carew,	*	
Mary E. Comstock (J. L.),	Sept., 1824.	April 10, 1884.
Isaac M. Danforth,	*	
Polly A. Freeman,	*	
Adeline G. Goodrich (S. G.),		June 24, 1822.
George O. Goodwin,	† 1829.	
Jerusha K. Hall (William Hudson),		Dec. 8, 1851.
John H. Holt,	*	
Laura Kingsbury,		June 17, 1861.
Harvey Marshall,	1828.	
Anna Marshall (Harvey),	1828.	
Joseph G. Norton,	Sept., 1824.	
Lucretia Norton (J. G.),	Sept., 1824.	
Elisha Peck,	Sept., 1824.	
Susan Risley (C. H. Northam),	*	Nov. 27, 1883.
Harriet Rogers,	Sept., 1824.	
Julia Seymour.		
Elisabeth Spencer,	*	
Mary Spencer,	*	
Maria S. Tinker (w. Samuel),	Nov., 1827,	June 25, 1831.
Abigail Washburn,	Jan. 10, 1832.	
Catherine Watrous (Jas. Marshall),		Mar. 28, 1870.
William W. Wilcox,	*	
Ezekiel Williams,	1837.	

## LATER MEMBERS.

75

	Dismissed.	Died.
Phinehas Williams,	Sept., 1824.	
Alfred Wright,	*	
Phinehas B. Whitmore,	*	
<i>October, 1821.</i>		
Gardner Childs,	*	
Samuel W. Collins,	*	
Emeline Dwier,	Sept., 1824,	May 7, 1835.
Benjamin W. Greene,	† 1867,	Oct. 1, 1867.
Phoebe Haynes,	*	
Walter Hart,	*	
Eliza Hills,	*	
Henry Hills,	*	
Antoine Joseph,	† Nov., 1834.	
Wyllys King,	Jan. 10, 1832.	
Norman Olmsted,	*	
Elizabeth Pease (Augustus),	Sept., 1824.	
Lucretia Skinner,		*
Ann Jane Steward,	*	
<i>February, 1822.</i>		
Benjamin Barton,	*	
Fanny Bliss,		April 24, 1870.
Clarissa Brown (Francis Parsons),		Mar. 16, 1866.
Richard Goodman,		July 20, 1845.
Sally Morrison,	*	
Mary Terry,	Nov., 1833.	
Nancy Thatcher,		Aug. 8, 1871.
Sophronia Willard (Asaph),	Mar. 5, 1865,	April 1, 1870.
<i>April, 1822.</i>		
Robert Anderson,	Jan. 10, 1832,	Jan. 27, 1839.
Ann Anderson (Robert),	Jan. 10, 1832,	April 6, 1836.
Chauncey R. Johnson,	† 1829.	
Peter McDonald,	*	
Thomas Miller,		May 28, 1871.
Mary Taylor,	*	
<i>August, 1822.</i>		
Jonathan Tarbox,	*	Mar. 8, 1864.
William W. Turner,	Oct. 14, 1852.	

	Dismissed.	Died.
	<i>April</i> , 1823.	
Sophia Geer (Howard),	Sept., 1824.	
	<i>January</i> , 1824.	
Lois Strong,		*
Louisa Comstock (C. R.),	Sept., 1824.	
	<i>April</i> , 1824.	
Milton Bartlett,	Sept., 1835.	
Ellen D. Stedman,	†July, 1841.	
Betsey Winship (Thomas),	Nov., 1830.	
	<i>June</i> , 1824.	
Jennett Burr,	*	
Stephen Dodge,	Sept., 1824,	Feb. 5, 1827.
Clarissa Dodge (Stephen),	Sept., 1824.	
Elizabeth Drake (Silas),	*	
Elizabeth Tibball,	*	
Joseph Trumbull,		Aug. 5, 1861.
Thomas Winship,	Nov., 1830.	
	<i>October</i> , 1824.	
Margaret Best (A. R. Skinner),		Mar. 21, 1872.
Charlotte Edwards ( ),	May 4, 1851.	
Harvey P. Peet,	1831.	
Margaret M. Peet (H. P.),	1831.	
	<i>February</i> , 1825.	
Martha Bigelow (Richard),	Dec. 9, 1844.	
Julia S. Bartlett (Milton),	Sept., 1835,	April 26, 1837.
Mary Taylor (Deodat),	*	
	<i>April</i> , 1825.	
Sarah Ann Allen,		1827.
Maria Barber,	*	
	<i>June</i> , 1825.	
Elizabeth Taylor (Samuel Root),	Nov. 28, 1846.	
Eliza Trumbull (Joseph),		Aug. 7, 1861.

*December, 1825.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Melvin Copeland,	June 19, 1846.	
Naomi Rockwell,		Feb., 1829.
Abba Whittlesey (Samuel),	*	

*February, 1826.*

Delia Bacon,	*	
Mary Ann Bull (John Olmsted),	Dec. 17, 1850.	
Sarah Ann Colt,		Mar., 1829.
Elizabeth Colton,		Mar. 21, 1875.
Stella Law (Jonathan),		Dec. 13, 1841.
Hannah Lyman,		June, 1835.
Georgiana May,	*	
Charlotte Olmsted (John),		Feb., 1826.
Elizabeth Thacher,	*	
Emeline Thacher,	Jan. 21, 1853,	April 3, 1860.

*April, 1826.*

Catherine Beecher,	*	
Harriet Beecher,	*	
Mary Beecher (T. C. Perkins),	Mar. 20, 1849.	
George Miller,	*	
! James R. Woodbridge,	Aug. 19, 1844.	
! Mary Woodbridge (J. R.),	Aug. 19, 1844.	

*June, 1826.*

Martha Bull,	*	
Harriet Lee,	Jan. 10, 1832.	
Sophia Lee,	Jan. 10, 1832.	
Lydia Ann Lee ( ),	*	

*August, 1826.*

Martha Dudley,	*	
Maria L. Turner (W. W.),	Oct. 14, 1852.	

*October, 1826.*

Ursula Corning,	*	
Gurdon Fox,		Sept. 12, 1852.
Sophia Fox (Gurdon),		Feb. 28, 1873.
Esther Gray,		May 25, 1865.

	Dismissed.	Died.
Stephen P. Kendall,		June 18, 1874.
Emily Rockwell,	*	
Maria Rockwell,	April 24, 1848.	
<i>December, 1826.</i>		
Sarah Beach (Miles),		Dec. 19, 1840.
Lydia Bulkley (Daniel),	Dec. 1, 1848.	
Lucretia Kendall (S. P.),		Aug. 26, 1875.
Nancy Marshall (Thomas),	*	
Charlotte Perkins,		Feb. 6, 1877.
John O. Pitkin,	*	
Anna Thacher (Peter),		June 13, 1850.
<i>February, 1827.</i>		
Tryphena Bibbins,		Jan. 15, 1861.
Clarissa Bigelow,	*	
Sarah Ann Bliss,	*	
Mary H. Boardman,	*	
Margaret C. Brown,		May 12, 1860.
Mary W. Bull (I. D.),		Mar. 25, 1854.
Albert W. Butler,	May, 1838,	Mar. 5, 1858.
Julius Catlin.		
Mary Jane Chester (Rev. S. Hovey),	*	
Elizabeth H. Chester (J. M. Bunce),	Oct. 14, 1852,	Mar. 6, 1861.
Stillman S. Clapp,	*	
Mary Clark,		Dec., 1859.
Lucy B. Ely,	*	
Richard Green,	*	
Eliza Grew,	*	
Eliza Ann Loomis,	Jan. 10, 1832.	
James Marshall,		June 1, 1844.
Ann Moseley,	*	
Elizabeth H. Norton,	*	
Mary Ann Oakes,	*	
Alicia Sheldon (Charles),		Nov. 27, 1866.
Mary W. Smith,	*	
Aphia Thacher,	Oct. 25, 1858.	
Jemima Waterman.		
Clarissa B. Wildman (S. B.),	Aug. 17, 1857.	

*April, 1827.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Tamison Blood,	*	
Charlotte Lee,	*	
Frances Lee,	*	
Sarah Maria Lee,	*	
Submit Faith Lyman (Gaius),	May, 1839,	April 27, 1846.
Cornelia Lynde (Silas Churchill),	*	
Martha Lynde,	*	
Charles Mosley,	*	
Julia Pratt,	*	
Mary Pratt,	*	
Susan Streeter,	*	

*June, 1827.*

Adeline Lovitt (J. L.),		Dec. 16, 1860.
Joseph M. Merrow,	*	
Mary Merrow (J. M.),	*	
Lucy Merrow,	*	

*August, 1827.*

Julia Grew,	*
Hannah Long,	*
Maria Loomis (S. L.),	*
Mary Morgan (Rev. J. A. Smith),	*
Betsey Risley,	*

*October, 1827.*

Beulah Kent (Cato),		Oct. 19, 1857.
---------------------	--	----------------

*December, 1827.*

Whiting H. Hollister,	Dec. 9, 1844,	Nov. 14, 1883.
Horace B. Washburn,	*	

*February, 1828.*

Catherine Coggsell,	*	
Elizabeth Coggsell,	*	
Mary A. Coggsell,	*	
Elihu Faxon,		June 30, 1847.
Elizabeth Faxon (Elihu),		Dec. 21, 1854.
Susan Goodwin (Edward),		June, 1828.
Mary Loomis.		
Gaius Lyman,	Sept., 1838,	Jan. 4, 1845.

*April, 1828.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Susan Boyd,	Jan. 10, 1832,	April, 1841.
Cynthia Corning (Asa),		Nov., 1835.
Clarissa Freeman,	*	
Fanny Marsh,	*	
Mehitable Putnam (T. W.),		Sept. 4, 1880.

*June, 1828.*

Ruth Lord ( ),		April, 1833.
Charles Miller,	*	
Wealthy Webster ( ),		*
Sarah T. Wright (Isaac),		Aug. 14, 1873.

*October, 1828.*

ELIJAH P. BARROWS, Jr.,	1830.
-------------------------	-------

*February, 1829.*

Harriet Abbey,	*	
Laura F. Butler (A. W.),	May, 1838,	May 3, 1880.
Emily Warner,	Nov., 1832.	
Louisa Weldon ( ),	*	

*April, 1829.*

William Hudson,		Sept. 6, 1873.
James W. Judd,	Jan. 10, 1832.	
Eliza Ann King (Wylls),	Jan. 10, 1832.	
Sarah Miller (Charles),	*	
Selden W. Skinner,		*

*August, 1829.*

Anna Baker,	*	
Elizabeth Budington,	*	
William Carter,	*	
Richard D. Cornwell,	*	
John C. Furber,	*	
Eliza Galpin,	*	
Stephen Goodyear,		Feb., 1831.
Tibyl Hill,	*	
William P. Hitchcock,	*	
Charles L. Porter,	April 21, 1852.	

## LATER MEMBERS.

81

	Dismissed.	Died.
Amelia Porter (C. L.),	April 21, 1852.	
Ezekiel H. Wilcox,	Jan. 10, 1832.	
<i>October, 1829.</i>		
Luther Bartlett,	Jan. 10, 1832.	
Valentine Best,	† 1842.	
Mary Bliss,		Feb., 1835.
Jane Bulkley,	Dec. 1, 1848.	
Caroline Bull,		Aug., 1833.
Dorinda Carney,		Dec. 10, 1831.
Lucinda Copeland (Melvin),	June 24, 1846.	
John W. Crane,	*	
Deodatus Dutton, Jr.,	*	
Laura Ellsworth,	July 9, 1853.	
Daniel M. Evans,	*	
Catherine Gallaudet,	*	
Sarah Galpin,	*	
Jonah Gleason,	*	
Ruth Goodwin (Richard),		July, 1835.
Eunice N. Green (B. W.),		Nov. 5, 1865.
Nicholas Harris,	*	
Abel Isham,	*	
Rebecca King (Henry),	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Elizabeth M. Lathrop,	*	
Anna Miller (William Hudson),		April 23, 1844.
Elizabeth B. Olney ( ),	*	
Benjamin B. Parsons,	*	
Henry Pitkin,	† 1842,	Sept. 18, 1846.
Elizabeth Putnam,		June 14, 1853.
James Reynolds,	July, 1832.	
Helen Rockwell (Rev. J. A. Hazen),		Sept. 13, 1841.
Julia L. Stebbins,		April, 1836.
Frances Ann Strong,	*	
Levi Worden,	*	
<i>December, 1829.</i>		
David E. Bartlett,	*	
Ann Barton,		*



	Dismissed.	Died.
Lucy Ann Benton (Henry).		
Arabella Buckingham,	*	
Horatio Fitch,		Mar. 12, 1861.
Lydia Gillett,	*	
Henrietta Holland (Salem Holman),	*	
Nancy Holland (George Rhodes),	*	
Chester Judson,	Nov., 1832.	
Jarvis G. Kellogg,		July 23, 1873.
Lavinia Post (Ezra Strong),		Mar., 1831.
<i>February, 1830.</i>		
Mary S. Allen ( ),	*	
Susan B. Brigham (Josiah Kittridge),	*	
Elizabeth B. Corning (Henry),	Jan. 10, 1832.	
Theodosia Dunham ( ),	*	
Mary B. Lyman (W. S. Hunn),	Aug., 1833.	
Tapping Reeve,	*	
<i>April, 1830.</i>		
Olive Brace (w. Thomas),		July 22, 1830.
Jerusha Dunham (Elisha),		Mar. 10, 1844.
† Sarah A. Hollister (W. H.),	Dec. 9, 1844.	
<i>June, 1830.</i>		
John Hall,		July 11, 1830.
<i>August, 1830.</i>		
† Hannah Butler (John, 2d),	*	
† Asa Child,	*	
† Alice H. Child,	*	
Hannah S. Holton (Chester Judson),	Nov., 1832.	
David B. Moseley,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Eliza C. Poole,	*	
Mehitable Wells,	*	
<i>October, 1830.</i>		
† Frances Best (Valentine),	† 1842.	
<i>February, 1831.</i>		
Lucy G. Barnard,	*	
Mary Bartlett (Luther),	July, 1832.	

LATER MEMBERS.

83

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Ezekiel Huntley,		Aug. 13, 1839.
! Sophia W. Huntley (Ezekiel),		Aug. 28, 1833.
Hannah Prior (George),	*	
Louisa Root.		
Susan Skinner (S. W.),	*	
! Ursula Skinner (w. Newton),	*	
! Lewis Weld,		Dec. 30, 1853.
! Mary A. Weld (Lewis),		Nov. 12, 1867.

*April, 1831.*

Fanny Corning (Charles Bull),		Jan., 1839.
! David S. Dodge,	April 11, 1850.	
! Caroline Dodge (D. S.),	April 11, 1850.	
! Alexander Edgar,	*	
Alfred Gill,	July, 1867.	
Lucretia Johnson,	*	
Ann Mather,		July 30, 1854.
Mary Pease,	*	
! Mary Welles (G. W. Corning),		Sept. 28, 1840.

*June, 1831.*

Jane Abbey (W. W. Roberts),	Mar., 1842.	
Horatio Alden,		Mar. 5, 1858.
! Cyrus M. Bartlett,		Aug. 22, 1835.
! Betsey Bartlett (C. M.),		Sept. 10, 1866.
Elizabeth C. Bull (Rev. B. F. Northrop),	Aug. 12, 1845.	
Mary Caldwell ( ),		April, 1838.
Roxana Clark,	*	
Almira Collins,	*	
Aurelia Collins,	*	
Betsey Crosby,	*	
Maria B. Ely,		Sept., 1834.
William B. Ely,	July, 1865.	
Alexander Finnicane,	*	
Edward Goodwin,		Oct. 25, 1883.
! Eliza A. Goodwin (Edward).		
Laura S. Hamersley (W. J.),	April 15, 1851.	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Elizabeth Jerod,	*	
Richard S. Kissam,	*	
Julia M. Kissam (R. S.),	*	
Catherine McIntyre,		1848.
✓ Lavinia Morgan,	*	
Charles Sheldon,		April 13, 1855.
Lucy Ann Sloane,	*	
✓ Elizabeth Stedman,	*	
Caroline A. Sweet (Norman Boardman),		Oct. 15, 1842.
✓ Clarissa Symmons,		July 2, 1841.
Harriet Watkinson (Rev. H. Hooker),	May 7, 1871.	Mar. 6, 1884.
✓ Amelia Webb,		Dec., 1859.
✓ Eliza Webb,		May, 1858.
✓ Frances C. Webb,		Aug. 3, 1844.
✓ Polly Rathbone,	*	
<i>August, 1831.</i>		
Elizabeth Abbey (W. W. House).		
Nancy M. Cone,	*	
William Hoyt,	*	
Richard W. Kirkham,	*	
Mary Lyman,	*	
Sarah Morgan (Joseph),	*	Nov. 24, 1855.
Sarah Strong,	*	
Mary White,		Nov., 1851.
<i>October, 1831.</i>		
Alpheus Barber,	*	
✓ Edward P. Bartlett,		Aug. 4, 1849.
✓ Melinda M. Bartlett (E. P.),	April 5, 1855.	
William H. Goodwin,	*	
✓ Samuel Hamilton,		May 10, 1881.
✓ Harmony Hamilton (Samuel).		
Owen Streeter,	*	
✓ Louisa E. D. Treat ( ),	*	
<i>December, 1831.</i>		
Candace Augustus (Asher),		Jan. 8, 1871.
Leonard Bacon,		Nov. 26, 1839.

	Dismissed.	Died.
Emma Bunce,	*	
Mary Bunce,	*	
Mary A. Coggs (M. F.),		Aug. 14, 1849.
Alfred E. Ely,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Frederick A. Hale,		Sept. 13, 1850.
Julia Hale (F. A.),		July 9, 1871.
† Fanny Loomis (w. Eldad),	*	Feb. 19, 1882.
† Betsey Preston,	*	
Lucy Rathbun,	*	
Electa Symonds (G. T. Landcroft),		June 15, 1849.

*February, 1832.*

Sarah Cooke (O. D., Jr.),	*	Dec. 25, 1883.
† Roxana Hunt,	Feb. 7, 1849.	
Lydia Ann Lee,	*	
† Sarah E. Perkins (H. A.),		
† Caroline M. Washburn (H. B.),	*	
Harriet Wells,	*	Feb. 5, 1843.

*April, 1832.*

Lucy E. Brace (E. A. Peck),	Jan., 1840.	
Clarissa Brace,	*	
† Sophia Bulkley,	Dec. 1, 1848.	
Elizabeth Caldwell,	*	
† Hannah Catlin (w. Grove),		April 9, 1834.
† Flora Catlin,		Nov. 6, 1878.
† Octavia Clapp (J. C. Burdick),	† 1845.	
Julius L. Clark,	*	
† Sarah Colton (Nathan).		
† Phoebe Douglass,	Sept. 19, 1844.	
Ann Fisher,	*	
† Margaret Hudson,	*	
† Abby Montague,		July 8, 1884.
Mary Moultrie,	† 1842.	
† Sophia Tudor,	*	
Susan Thomas,	†	
William S. Williams,	*	

*June, 1832.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Elizabeth Butler (William),		Oct. 30, 1869.
† Maria H. Dutton (w. M. R.),	*	
Harriet Seymour (Rev. G. J. Tillotson),	Aug. 29, 1844.	
† John Warburton,		Nov. 21, 1861.
† Mary Ann Warburton (John),		Sept. 24, 1868.

*August, 1832.*

† William C. Andrews,	*	
† George W. Corning.		
Harriet Crane,		*
† Abby C. Deming,		June 11, 1846.
† Elizur Goodrich, Jr.,		Nov. 3, 1868.
† Eliza Goodrich (Elizur, Jr.),		Feb. 17, 1868.
† Ellen P. Goodrich,	*	
Adeline May,	*	
† Salmon Phelps,	*	
† Ann Phelps (Salmon),	† July, 1842.	
† Jerusha Watson,		July 27, 1865.

*October, 1832.*

Cynthia E. Bartlett,	*	
† Dolly Brainard,		Aug., 1862.
Hannah Clapp,	*	
† Catherine Coe (Asher),	*	
Elizabeth Colt,	*	
Matilda Davis,		Dec. 28, 1846.
Catherine Freebody,		April 5, 1845.
Ruth Miller,	*	
† Lydia H. Peasley,	*	
Edwin G. Ripley,	May 19, 1858.	Aug. 26, 1862.
John Simpson,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
† Rebecca Temple ( ),	*	
† Harriet B. Williams (w. ),	*	
† Cornelia J. Williams,	*	
Charlotte D. Young (Gideon),		Jan., 1854.

*December, 1832.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Rebecca Clapp (w.       ),		Aug., 1834.
! Eunice Clapp (L. B. Page),	Sept., 1865.	
! Christopher Colt,		April 5, 1850.
! Olivia Colt (Christopher),		July 25, 1866.
! Jane Gill (w. Samuel),		Sept. 26, 1859.
! Ellen J. Gill (Collins Stone),	Oct. 4, 1852.	
! J. Luzerne Ray,	Mar., 1841,	1854.
! Ursula Skinner (w. Newton),	*	

*February, 1833.*

! Ann Buck,		April 18, 1859.
! William T. Hooker,	1849.	
! Esther McKinney (w.       ),		Feb. 10, 1839.
! Clarissa Treat (Rev. S. B. Mosley),	Oct., 1851.	
Henry J. Van Lennep,	*	
! Charles H. Weld,	† July, 1841.	

*April, 1833.*

! Hannah Kennedy (A. S.),		Jan., 1854.
! Rhoda Smith (       ),	*	

*June, 1833.*

! William A. Bartlett,	*	
Belden (Thomas),	*	
Shearjashub Bourne,	Nov. 15, 1866.	Mar. 25, 1869.
Ardelia Bourne (Shearjashub),	Nov. 15, 1866.	Jan. 15, 1871.
Mary Butler,	*	
Nelson H. Chamberlin,	† 1846.	
Sarah Coe,	*	
Mary Fox,		May 4, 1835.
Fanny Hawes,	*	
Mary E. Hawes (H. J. Van Lennep),		Sept. 27, 1844.
Sarah Ann Hayes (H. E. Thomas),	† 1867.	
! Louisa B. Hills (w. Henry),	Dec. 16, 1847.	
Marcia Ann Hills,		Nov., 1842.
Edward Mix,	*	
! Roderick Nevers.		

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Henry Newell,	*	
! Eunice Peck,	*	
! Lucy Sanford (w. Thomas),	Dec. 16, 1847.	
Mary K. Talcott,		April 28, 1838.
Lucy E. Wildman (Adorno Peck),	*	
Charlotte Willard,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
Mary Woodbridge (Rev. — Nichols),	Dec. 6, 1847.	
<i>August, 1833.</i>		
! Elizabeth Clark,		July 2, 1841.
Rachel Newbury ( ),	*	
! Betsey A. Thomas,	June 30, 1846.	
<i>October, 1833.</i>		
! Maria Kellogg,	*	
! George Rhoads,	† 1840.	
! Jerusha Treat,	Aug. 26, 1856.	
<i>February, 1834.</i>		
! Sophia M. Bingham,	Feb. 15, 1843.	
! Normand Boardman,	Sept. 30, 1846.	
! Irene Huntington (Samuel),		Feb., 1866.
! Sarah Watson,	*	
<i>April, 1834.</i>		
Hepzibah Chenevard,		Dec. 5, 1864.
John Colton,	July 18, 1841.	
Mary Ann Filley,	*	
Susan V. Filley,	*	
Elizabeth Goodwin (Horace W.),	*	
Thomas Hender,		Mar. 16, 1858.
Mary Kelsey (w. John),	*	
Mary Kelsey,	*	
! Joel King,		June, 1835.
! Chloe King (Joel),		Aug. 18, 1839.
Eliza V. King.		
Dwell Morgan,		Dec. 28, 1838.
William A. Moseley,	Feb. 15, 1843.	
Paulina Marsene,		Jan. 5, 1842.

LATER MEMBERS.

89

	Dismissed.	Died.
Eliza Tarbox (Jonathan),		July 20, 1861.
Catherine E. Terry (Rev. Leonard		
Bacon),	Sept. 23, 1847.	July 30, 1882.
Frances Ellen Terry (George Brinley), *		
Elizabeth Wales (Horace Wells).		

June, 1834.

Maria Bates,	*	
John Bennett,	*	
Elizabeth K. Bennett,		May 12, 1873.
Frances M. Bennett,	*	
Martha Bennett,		July 31, 1837.
Lydia Bibbins (w. Elijah),		Feb. 1, 1874.
Miriam Colton,	Oct., 1864.	
Elizabeth Cooke (W. G. Johnson).		
Edmund Cowles,	*	
Daniel Crowell,		July 18, 1867.
Jerusha Elton (w. Calvin),		Aug. 18, 1849.
Ichabod Goodrich,	*	
William Kellogg,	*	
Margaret Kellogg (William),	*	
Sarah M. Moody,	*	
Naomi A. Olmsted,		Jan. 24, 1849.
Haynes L. Porter,		Feb. 10, 1873.
Sally Prescott,	*	
Rowland A. Robbins,	Oct. 24, 1844.	
John B. Russell,	Oct. 21, 1847.	
Charles Seymour, Jr.		
Mary G. Skinner,	*	
Calvin Spencer,		Feb. 15, 1866.
Elizabeth Strong ( ),	*	
Eliza Tarbox,	*	
Eliza Thacher (Augustus),	Oct. 13, 1845.	
Sarah Ann Terry,	*	
Selah Treat,		April 22, 1861.
Anna Treat (Selah),		Mar. 18, 1854.
Eliza Ward,	*	
John D. Warren,	*	



	Dismissed.	Died.
Elizabeth T. Webb,	*	
Jane H. Webb,	*	
Maria Wheeler,	*	
<i>August, 1834.</i>		
! Rebecca Bates (——— Moses),	July 18, 1841.	
Betsey Craig,	*	
! William R. Cone.		
! Rebecca D. Cone (W. R.).		
Sarah Hilliard,	*	
! Adrian Janes,	† 1843.	
! Adeline Janes (Adrian),	Mar. 12, 1843.	
Lemuel King,	*	
! Chandler Ludlow,		*
Rosetta Morrison,	Mar. 7, 1843.	
Russell G. Talcott,	Oct. 14, 1852,	Mar. 3, 1863.
George Thacher,		Dec. 27, 1878.
Thomas S. Williams,		Dec. 15, 1861.
Delia Williams (T. S.),		June 25, 1840.
Frank Williams,	*	
Emeline Worthington,	*	
<i>October, 1834.</i>		
! Sarah S. Albro,	Dec. 20, 1843.	
! Jonathan Brace, Jr.,	*	Oct., 1877.
William Jagger,	*	
Eliza Jagger (William),		April, 1839.
Harriet A. Porter (Nathan Burr),	Aug. 24, 1843.	
Lemuel Wales.	*	
<i>December, 1834.</i>		
Delia Burr,		Nov., 1838.
Laura Cadwell,	Mar. 6, 1846.	
Charlotte Chamberlain,	*	
! Harriet Elliot (Lewis),	Dec. 14, 1849.	
Edward Gardner,	*	
Henry P. Seymour,	† 1849.	
! Collins Stone,	Oct. 4, 1852.	

*February, 1835.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
!Clarissa E. Collins (D. C.),	*	
!Mary Furbur (John C.),	*	
!James H. Holcomb,	Jan. 18, 1853.	
!Laura Torrey (J. N.),		June 13, 1841.
!Orpha Watson,	† 1842.	
!Mary Winchell (Volney),	July, 1839.	

*June, 1835.*

Chauncey Churchill,		June 23, 1868.
!Abigail S. Churchill (Chauncey).		
!Edward W. Coleman,	Oct. 30, 1844.	
!Ursula Fielding (w. A. S.),	June 5, 1846,	May 21, 1847.
!Mehitable Gilman (Eli),	June 21, 1866,	Jan. 3, 1878.
Esther Hiscock ( ),	*	
!Frederick E. Mather,	*	
!Mary Scarborough,		Oct. 31, 1884.
!Anson Shepherd,	*	
!Eunice Shepherd (Anson),	*	
Elizabeth Watson,	*	

*August, 1835.*

!William C. Andrus,	*	
!Lucia Ann Andrus (W. C.),	*	
Luther Brown,	*	
!Hezekiah King,	*	
!Wealthy Ann King (Hezekiah),	*	
Betsey Lane (Henry),		May, 1849.
Abby Perry ( ),	*	
!Luther Terry,	*	

*October, 1835.*

!Truman B. House,	May, 1842.	
!Sarah Ann House (T. B.),	May, 1842,	July 5, 1861.
!Timothy H. Knox,	*	
!Nathan P. Seymour,	*	
!James Spenser,	† 1840.	
!Sheldon P. Thacher,	Oct. 14, 1852,	Sept. 20, 1876.
!Bela Turner,	May 4, 1846.	

*December, 1835.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Julia Belden (        ),		June, 1836.
! William C. Elliott,		Nov., 1839.
! Elizabeth B. Goodwin.		
! William H. Miller.		
! Erasmus D. Park,	*	
! Huldah Taylor,		Feb. 1, 1843.

*February, 1836.*

! Julia B. Burbank (David),	Dec. 17, 1874.	
Anna W. Terry (Henry W.),		Jan. 5, 1872.

*April, 1836.*

Emily Ellsworth,	*	
Robert G. H. Huntington,	May, 1838.	
! Leetania Huntington (R. G. H.),	May, 1838.	
! William Phillips,	*	
! Cyrene Phillips (William),	*	

*June, 1836.*

Martha Buat (Joseph),		July 14, 1868.
! Ira Webster,		Feb. 4, 1859.
! Ann L. Webster (Ira),		Jan. 6, 1862.
! Emeline Webster,	July, 1867.	
! Martha Webster (H. L. Miller),	June 30, 1881.	

*August, 1836.*

! Lydia W. Fessenden (Edson),		Dec. 7, 1869.
! Ruth S. Knox,	*	
! Henry E. Thomas,		*
! Horace Wells,		Jan. 22, 1848.

*October, 1836.*

! Russel Bunce,		April 20, 1846.
! Huldah Bunce (Russel),		Oct. 21, 1865.
! Emma L. Bunce.		
! Eliza Murphy,		*
! Emily Talcott (Ansel),	March, 1867.	

*December, 1836.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
† Jared A. Ayres,	*	
† Henrietta Bissell (        ),	*	
† Harriet Goodwin (w. Caleb),	Aug. 18, 1849.	
† Clarissa C. Mix (J. G.).		
† Emily Williams (w. S. W.),		Sept. 19, 1850.
† Emily Williams,		Nov. 5, 1865.
† Elizabeth Williams,		May 13, 1848.
† Mary Williams.		

*February, 1837.*

† Rufus Colton,	May 9, 1851.	
† Lucretia Colton (Rufus),	May 9, 1851.	
† Belinda Elliott,	*	
† Mary E. Gill (Alfred),	July, 1867.	
Sarah Kelsey,	April 2, 1844.	
Sarah R. Lane,		Dec. 24, 1841.
† Abijah P. Marvin,	*	
† Betsey Mason,	*	
† Mary Ann Russell,	May 25, 1854.	
† Sarah Tibbals,	*	
Sarah E. Rockwell,	*	
† Hannah Warner,		*

*April, 1837.*

† Mary Corning (w. Andrew),	July 24, 1845.	
† Silas Folsom,	July 7, 1851.	
† Mary H. Folsom (Silas),	July 7, 1851.	
† Dinah Freeman,	† 1867.	
† Frances Howe (E. G.),		Jan. 1, 1854.
Julia Lyman,	*	
† Thomas Smith,	Oct. 14, 1852,	April 4, 1882.
† Mary Ann Smith (Thos.),	Oct. 14, 1852,	June 1, 1882.
Catherine Stoddard,	? *	
Eliza G. Very,	*	
† Ezra White, Jr.,	April 1, 1846.	
† Nancy Ann White (Ezra),	April 1, 1846.	

*June, 1837.*

	Dismissed.	Died,
Amanda McNeil,	*	
Lucy Roberts (Levi Williams),	? *	
† Julia Terry (Henry),	*	
† Mary Warburton (John),		June 4, 1844.
Lucy D. Webster,		Sept. 2, 1840.
† William P. Withey,	†	
† Mary Withey (W. P.),		Nov. 22, 1847.

*August, 1837.*

† Esther M. Beecher,	June 1, 1846.
† George Collins,	*
† Susan Russell (J. B.),	Oct. 21, 1847.

*December, 1837.*

† Mary Ann Bishop,	*
† Edward Brace,	April 25, 1842.
† Mary Brace (Edward),	April 25, 1842.
† Clarinda Bradley (Daniel),	Sept. 22, 1847.
† Caroline Bull,	*
Martha Carpenter,	? *
† Caroline Harris (Walter),	Oct. 14, 1852.
† Caroline Reynolds (Valentine),	† 1851.

*February, 1838.*

Jane Marion Dunwoody,	*
Milo Doty,	May, 1841.
† Caroline Hooker (W. T.),	1849.
† Ira Hubbell,	Mar. 18, 1850.
† Irene Hubbell (Ira),	Mar. 18, 1850.
† Lucretia Latimer,	*
Elizabeth C. Lord,	Jan. 6, 1849.
† Mary F. Mather (Roland),	Oct. 14, 1852, Oct. 17, 1873.
† Betsey Rathbun (Elias),	April 13, 1863.
† Timothy Reed,	*
Chester Walworth,	*

*April, 1838.*

Maria Beebe,	April 30, 1838.
† Roswell Brown,	April 18, 1877.

## LATER MEMBERS.

95

	Dismissed.	Died.
l Amelia W. Brown (Roswell).		
Margaret Chenevard,		Dec. 5, 1864.
l Catherine W. Doty (Milo),	May, 1841.	
Charles Faxon,	*	
l Nicholas Harris,		Dec. 12, 1879.
Elizabeth D. Howell,	April 15, 1848.	
Charlotte Pierce (Volney),	Oct. 16, 1855.	
l Flora Post,	*	
Alicia Sheldon.		
l Mary S. Smith (D. H.),	† 1851.	
Eunice Starr (John),		Dec. 25, 1844.
Mary Talcott,	March, 1867.	
l Amos Whitmore,	*	
l Clarissa Whitmore (Amos),	*	
	June, 1838.	
Philura D. Alden,		Feb. 22, 1840.
Hubbel Alvord,	*	
Leonard H. Bacon.		
Vespucius A. Bayley,		Jan. 1, 1843.
Harriet C. Beckwith,	*	
l Mary Beebe ( ),	? *	
Samuel B. Bowden,	† 1843.	
Eliza Bowden (S. B.),	*	
Joseph Buat,	*	
Laura Buell (Robert).		
Samuel Carman,	June 20, 1844.	
Elizabeth Carman (Samuel),	June 20, 1844.	
Albert G. Catlin,	Dec. 15, 1843.	
Andrew B. Cobb,	*	
Lydia M. Cobb,	*	
Samuel Coit,	June 17, 1844.	
Harriet A. Collier,	Dec. 14, 1849.	
l Minerva Collins (Arlow),		Dec. 13, 1880.
Harriet Cook,	*	
Calvin Day,		June 10, 1884.
Catherine S. Day (Calvin),		Mar. 3, 1884.
Oliver Ellsworth,	† 1878,	Nov. 10, 1878.

	Dismissed.	Died.
Harriet Elton (O. H. Stevens),	Feb. 2, 1854.	
John Fox,		*
✓ Nancy Fox (John),		*
Thomas Gallaudet,	Sept., 1843.	
Sophia Gallaudet (J. C. Hunter),		Jan. 21, 1865.
✓ Frederick L. Gleason,	Feb., 1867,	Jan. 26, 1884.
Sophia M. Goodridge,	1844.	
Elizabeth W. Goodwin,	Aug. 18, 1844.	
George R. Goodwin,	† July, 1842.	
Susanna Goodwin (David),		July 28, 1855.
Henry Hooker,	April 16, 1847.	
Charles H. Horton,		1842.
Sarah Ann Hughes,	*	
Sarah B. Johnson (Nathan).		
Eliza Johnson,	Mar. 22, 1853.	
Maria Kirby,	Mar. 2, 1848.	
Elisha Knox,		Dec., 1857.
George T. Landcraft,	June 15, 1849.	
Henry Lane,		Nov. 19, 1863.
Sally Lane,		Dec., 1861.
Fidelia Lee,	*	
Elizabeth McKinney,	Aug. 31, 1846.	
Sarah Montague,	*	
John Moody,	† 1840.	
Nancy Olcott,		Feb. 21, 1868.
Appleton R. Park,	*	
Edward W. Parsons,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Henry A. Perkins,		June 29, 1875.
Delia M. Putnam (— Bliss),	Dec. 22, 1854.	
William W. Reed,	*	
Anna Scranton,	*	
Mary Seymour (R. G. Talcott),	Oct. 14, 1852,	April 18, 1883.
Elizabeth A. Street (C. A. Prindle),	May, 1843.	
Douglas K. Turner,	*	
Frances Eliza Turner,	May 4, 1846.	
Mary B. Turner,	May 4, 1846.	
Horace D. Wade,	*	
Joseph Wales,	April 28, 1846.	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Maria Watkinson (E. W. Nichols), April 17, 1850.		Feb. 5, 1885.
Henry A. Wells,	*	
Maria K. Whiting (C. E. Latimer), Feb. 18, 1849.		
John B. Wright,	*	

*August, 1838.*

Mary A. Bidwell,	*	
Emily Douglas ( ),	*	
Ellen E. Ervin,		Feb. 15, 1843.
Jane A. Holland,		July 10, 1846.
James Miller,	†	1846.
Lucy Miller (James),		July 29, 1881.
Elisabeth S. Morgan (W. B. Ely), July, 1865.		
Ann Amelia Putnam,		1847.
Jane H. Redfield,	*	
Charles H. Sheldon,		Nov. 24, 1873.
George M. Welch,		April 20, 1848.

*November, 1838.*

Isabella H. Beecher,	*	
Jeremy W. Bliss,		Mar. 3, 1870.
Rosetta B. Bliss (J. W.),		Mar. 3, 1870.
Henry B. Camp,		April 12, 1848.
Cornelia L. Camp (H. B.),		April 12, 1848, Mar. 24, 1875.
Hannah Clapp,	*	
Lydia Goodridge (S. W.),		June 9, 1843.
Nathan Johnson,		Oct. 12, 1852.
George W. Moseley,		April 10, 1843.
Mary W. Moseley (D. B.),		Oct. 14, 1852.
Maria Porter,		June 12, 1880.
Roswell C. Smith,		April 21, 1875.
Lois Smith (R. C.),		April 21, 1878.
Amariah Storrs,		July 28, 1848.
Lemira Storrs (Amariah),		July 28, 1848.
Apphia Thacher,		Oct. 25, 1858.
Frederick Tyler,		Aug. 3, 1880.
Sophia Tyler (Frederick),		June 19, 1861.



*January, 1839.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Sophronia Bushnell,		Nov. 21, 1865.
Abby M. Clark,	Dec. 20, 1849,	Jan. 12, 1871.
† Robert Calhoun,	Nov., 1851.	
† Mary Calhoun (Robert),	Nov., 1851.	
† Charles Curtis,	*	
† Curtis (Charles),	*	
Elizabeth Ellsworth (Waldo Hutchins),	Feb. 5, 1855.	
† Eliza Martin,	Aug. 14, 1845.	
† John D. Post,	*	
† Lorraine Post (J. D.),	*	
† Henry J. Van Lennep,	*	

*March, 1839.*

† John O. David,	*
------------------	---

*July, 1839.*

Abigail A. Brooks,	*
Rebecca L. Bull,	*
† Mary A. Eaton (Almanzor),	July 24, 1880.
† Theodore L. Wright,	Sept. 4, 1846.
† Catherine B. Wright (T. L.),	Sept. 4, 1846.

*September, 1839.*

Emily Ayrault (James),	*
† Vernon Cuyler,	June 5, 1844.
† Caroline Cuyler (Vernon),	June 5, 1844.
† Nathan Ritter,	Feb. 14, 1853.
† Elizabeth M. Ritter (Nathan),	Feb. 14, 1853.
† Gideon G. Webster,	Jan. 19, 1844.

*January, 1840.*

† Elizabeth Cune (C. H.),	Sept. 23, 1844,	May 4, 1885.
† Sidney Gill,	*	
† Harriet A. Johnson,	† July, 1841.	
Susan E. Lee,	*	
† Sophia Sweetland,		1877.

*May, 1840.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Charles Butler,		Mar. 13, 1847.
Esther Cayton,	*	
Julia C. Fisher (Francis Richmond),	Oct. 12, 1848.	
George Goodwin,		May 13, 1844.
Francis Richmond,	Oct. 12, 1848.	
Elvira Roberts (George),	Mar. 14, 1843.	
Sally White (Geo. R.),		April 20, 1871.
Maria Williams,	? *	

*July, 1840.*

Henry Affleck,	*	
Elizabeth Affleck (Henry),		Sept. 8, 1843.
Caroline M. Parsons (E. W.),	April 20, 1832.	
Stephen A. Peck,	*	
George F. Tyler,	*	

*November, 1840.*

Clarissa Brooks (S. S. Cowles),	*	
Susan Corbin,		*
John Danforth,	June 1, 1846.	
Mary E. Danforth (John),	June 1, 1846.	

*January, 1841.*

Mary A. Marcy (Randolph),	*	
Alfred R. Skinner,		June 10, 1879.
George Starkweather,	Sept. 16, 1874.	
Mary Starkweather (George),	Sept. 16, 1874.	
James Wallace,	Mar. 26, 1845.	

*March, 1841.*

Nancy Allen (Joshua),	April 3, 1861.	
Abigail Clarke,	Mar., 1843.	
Sarah J. Marshall (G. W. Haden),	July, 1867.	
Mary Midgley (w. William),	*	
Elizabeth Skinner (w. Lucius),	† 1844.	
Mary A. Watson,	May 31, 1847.	
Asaph Willard,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
William Woodbridge,	June 11, 1847.	

*May, 1841.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
ℓ Bezaleel Adams,		Oct. 16, 1853.
ℓ Ann Adams (Bezaleel),		May 13, 1874.
William H. Allyn,	Mar. 15, 1858,	Aug. 28, 1883.
Maria L. Allyn,	Mar. 15, 1858.	
John B. Alvord,	May 11, 1846.	
ℓ Mary B. Bancroft (Samuel),	† 1845.	
George H. Bartholomew,	Mar. 30, 1848.	
James H. Bartlett,	*	
ℓ John Beach,	Dec. 12, 1852,	Aug. 21, 1880.
ℓ Jerusha Beach (John),	Dec. 12, 1852,	Aug. 14, 1859.
ℓ Mary C. Beach (E. T. Goodrich),		Dec. 5, 1851.
ℓ Sarah E. Beach (— Knapp),	May 20, 1850.	
B. Hillyer Bigelow,	Dec. 9, 1844.	
Robert Bonner,	Mar. 25, 1851.	
Shearjashub Bourne, Jr.,	Jan. 13, 1846.	
Daniel Bradley,	Sept. 22, 1847.	
Susan Buck,	June 8, 1854.	
Robert Buel,		June 16, 1882.
Lucinda B. Bulkley,	1848.	
Jared C. Burdick,	Nov. 14, 1857.	
John Burt,		Jan. 7, 1870.
Joseph Church,		Feb. 14, 1876.
Frances E. Churchill,	Dec. 6, 1847.	
Charles Clark,	Jan. 31, 1846.	
Harriet R. Clark,	Dec. 20, 1849,	April 26, 1877.
Sidney L. Clark,	†	
Henry R. Coit,	April 16, 1852.	
William U. Colt,		Sept. 28, 1848.
Helen C. Edson,	† 1867.	
Harriet Ellsworth (Rev. R. S. Cook),		Feb. 24, 1848.
Calvin W. Elton,	*	
Jane H. Gallaudet,		Oct. 23, 1853.
Jane E. Gilman (J. B.),	*	
Laura Ann Goodrich (— Parker),	April 15, 1850.	
Susan E. Greenleaf,	June 28, 1848.	
William A. Grover,	Sept. 20, 1844.	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Julius D. Hayden,	Dec. 8, 1846.	
Norman Hollister,		May 28, 1853.
William W. House.		
Hannah Hudson,		July 2, 1843.
Emily M. Johnson (J.H. Holcomb),	Jan. 18, 1853.	
Harriet Johnson,	May 20, 1850.	
Sarah B. Johnson.		
Chester Kelsey,	Feb. 19, 1853.	
William H. Kelsey,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Anna King,	*	
Emily P. Kummell,	1842.	
George P. Lines,	Mar. 9, 1846.	
Catherine McKeen (w. Joseph),	Aug. 29, 1846.	
Anna M. Miller (John Hamilton),	† 1851.	
Henry L. Miller,		Dec. 30, 1861.
Joseph Morgan,		July 23, 1847.
Augusta P. Orcutt,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Julia A. Parker (James).		
Martha Patterson (James),	June 18, 1847.	
Mary Pearce,	? *	
John Pitkin,	1842.	
Mary E. Porter (Rev. T. S. Childs),	Aug. 6, 1855.	
Hiram G. Prior,		Mar. 23, 1868.
Elizabeth J. Putnam,	Sept. 22, 1856.	
Elias Rathbun,		June 14, 1867.
Emily A. Rathbun (W. H. Kelsey),	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Valentine Reynolds,		Oct. 30, 1845.
Frances T. Richmond,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
Martha E. Richmond,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
Phineas S. Riley,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Emily Scranton (George Goyt),	Feb. 12, 1869.	
Elizabeth B. Sheldon.		
Sarah Sheldon (Rev. P. C. Hastings),	Aug. 28, 1857.	
Phoebe W. Shepard (Francis),	Jan. 29, 1863.	
Margaret Simpson (John),	Mar. 5, 1865.	Jan. 28, 1871.
Caroline C. Smith (Oliver Ellsworth),		July 31, 1866.
David H. Smith,	† 1851.	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Frances A. Smith,	Aug. 27, 1845.	
Horatio L. Smith,		Feb. 11, 1864.
Sarah C. Smith.		
Emily Talcott (G. H. Bartholomew),	Mar. 30, 1848.	
Josiah H. Temple,	*	
Henry Thacher,	May 22, 1850.	
Edward R. Thompson,	Aug. 30, 1844.	
James Tisdale,		June 7, 1860.
Lydia Torrey,		Aug. 11, 1871.
Charles P. Turner,	May, 1843.	
Cornelia D. Turner,	May 4, 1846.	
Elizabeth C. Turner (L. H. Bacon).		
Susan W. Turner,		Feb. 6, 1845.
Mary C. Warburton (Charles Russ),	† 1851.	
Anna O. Watkinson (Lucius Abbott).		
Emma Watkinson (Rev. E. E.		
Rankin),	Nov. 9, 1847.	
Margaret L. Watkinson (Daniel		
Brooks),	June 7, 1847.	
Harriet Webb (Nathaniel),		Sept. 19, 1866.
Harriet S. Webb (G. W. Corning),		Nov. 17, 1879.
Margaret A. Webb,		Mar. 31, 1859.
Noah Wheaton,	Sept. 30, 1862.	
Gurdon S. Whiting.		
Horace Wilcox,	April 24, 1851.	
Harris B. Wildman,	April 16, 1851.	
Abby Willard (W. K. Roberts),	Dec. 6, 1847.	
John Willard,	Jan. 13, 1846.	
Mary L. Withey,	*	
Martha A. Withey,	*	
Dorothy D. Woodworth,	*	
Caroline Wright,	? *	
	<i>July, 1841.</i>	
Eliza Church (Joseph),		July 17, 1883.
Rhoda L. Fuller,	? *	
Anson Holbrook,	June 16, 1843.	
Sarah Keeney,	*	

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Melissa S. Nevers (Roderick).		
Emily Seymour.		
Mary B. Turner (Bela),	May 4, 1846.	
! Lois A. Wilcox (Horace),	April 16, 1851.	
! Emily R. Wolcott (J. L.),		Mar. 5, 1845.
<i>September, 1841.</i>		
! Margaret Bonner ( ),	Sept. 30, 1844.	
! Nancy Hinsdale,		Jan. 19, 1842.
! Delphia C. Harris (Nicholas),		Dec. 4, 1879.
<i>November, 1841.</i>		
! Henry French,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! Elizur T. Goodrich,		Feb. 4, 1868.
! Eliza H. Powers (Rev. Grant),	April 6, 1843.	
! Caleb Pratt,	Sept. 22, 1847,	Sept. 23, 1847.
! Sarah Pratt (Caleb),	Sept. 22, 1847.	
Mary A. Robbins (R. A.),	Oct. 24, 1844.	
! Phoebe C. White (w. Seymour),	May 18, 1855.	
<i>January, 1842.</i>		
! Maria Olmsted,	Nov. 26, 1851.	
! Mary Sheldon,		April 5, 1866.
! Amelia B. Wheaton (Noah),	Sept. 30, 1862.	
<i>July, 1842.</i>		
! Asenath Andrews (w. Ephraim),		Oct. 4, 1859.
! Elizabeth Drake (Silas),	July 15, 1847.	
! Nancy S. Elmore (H. B.),	Oct., 1844.	
! Joseph H. Ely,	Dec., 1842.	
! Creusa Fay (w. J. G.),	June 20, 1843.	
Volney Pierce,	Oct. 16, 1855.	
<i>September, 1842.</i>		
! John O. Pitkin,	April 6, 1851.	
! Lucy M. Pitkin (J. O.),	April 6, 1851.	
<i>November, 1842.</i>		
! Enoch C. Stanton,	Aug., 1844.	
! Lucy J. Stanton (E. C.),	Aug., 1844.	

*January, 1843.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Asenath P. Averill (H. P.),	April 12, 1845.	
Elizabeth K. Carpenter,		*
Mary E. Coit (Samuel),	June 17, 1844.	
James Cruickshanks,	Mar. 24, 1845.	
Mary Cruickshanks (James),	Mar. 24, 1845.	
Lewis Elliot,	Dec. 14, 1849.	
Pinckney W. Ellsworth.		
Ann Monds (Joseph),		Sept. 25, 1846.
Maria C. Monds,		Oct. 21, 1845.
Thomas S. Norton,	Feb. 17, 1846.	
Julia A. C. Norton (T. S.),	Feb. 17, 1846.	
CHARLES O. REYNOLDS,	Aug. 20, 1845.	
James Richardson,	Aug. 20, 1845.	
Ann Richardson (James),	Aug. 20, 1845.	
Elizabeth Thacher,	Dec. 17, 1850,	Sept. 30, 1857.
Martha M. Williams (T. S.),		April 22, 1867.

*May, 1843.*

Horace B. Ames,	? *	
Ann B. Ayrault (J. A.),	Aug. 1, 1855.	
Eunice Averill (w. Eliphalet),		Jan. 19, 1845.
Edward D. Beach,	April 11, 1845.	
Moses Church,	July 7, 1848.	
Nancy Clifford,	*	
Charles Collins,		1851.
Samuel M. Eldridge,	Aug. 28, 1848.	
Mary A. French ( ),		1848.
Walter Merton Judd,	† 1870.	
Eliza T. Latham,	*	
Ann Rose Terry,	May 27, 1852.	
David B. Watkinson,	Jan. 19, 1844.	
Daniel Webster,	Dec. 13, 1844.	
Laura Wheeler,	Nov. 20, 1845.	
Ann Eliza Woodruff,	Oct. 14, 1844.	

*July, 1843.*

Lafayette Clapp,	Oct. 13, 1845.
Sarah C. Cune,	Sept. 6, 1844.

	Dismissed.	Died.
Catherine F. Gallaudet,	Jan. 21, 1853,	Sept., 1853.
Maria L. Lindsley,	Aug. 18, 1846.	
Lydia Reed (W. W.).	*	
Jane M. Simmons,	† 1851.	
<i>September, 1843.</i>		
! Mary Ann Bonner (Andrew),	July 13, 1846.	
! Mary A. Boardman,	April 18, 1872.	
! Mary A. Bishop,	June 19, 1846.	
Martha P. Clark,	Dec. 20, 1849.	
! Edward O. Goodwin,	Oct. 14, 1848.	
! Robert Jardine,	Mar. 31, 1847.	
! Janette Jardine (Robert),	Mar. 31, 1847.	
! Ezekiel Williams,		Oct. 18, 1843.
! Abby Williams (Ezekiel),		Feb. 25, 1860.
<i>January, 1844.</i>		
! Lucius D. Olmsted,	Aug. 29, 1848.	
! Caroline E. Spencer (Calvin),		Aug. 8, 1848.
<i>March, 1844.</i>		
! Cynthia E. Bronson (Thomas),		June 26, 1852.
! Rebecca Coit (w. Elisha),		July 14, 1853.
Margaret C. Goodwin (John E.),		1850.
Henry A. Grant,	Dec. 14, 1849,	Nov. 30, 1884.
Laura A. Grant (H. A.),	Dec. 14, 1849.	
! John M. Call,		*
<i>May, 1844.</i>		
! John W. Skinner,	Nov. 6, 1846.	
Mary Ann Waite,	Mar. 22, 1845.	
<i>September, 1844.</i>		
! Abraham Baldwin,	Nov. 12, 1853.	
! Abby Deming (w. David),		Mar. 31, 1854.
! Lucy D. Lester,	Sept. 20, 1848.	
! Grace A. Potter,	Mar. 8, 1848.	
! William S. Thompson,	Mar. 31, 1853.	
! E. Pomeroy Walker,		Mar. 4, 1849.



*November, 1844.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
† Eunice Chapman,	Nov. 10, 1846.	
Oril Elizabeth Fay (Dexter),		Aug. 20, 1848.
† Elizabeth Finnicane (Alexander),		Oct. 14, 1873.

*January, 1845.*

† John S. Butler,	† 1880.	
† Cordelia Butler (J. S.),	† 1880.	
Eliza D. Goodell,	Feb. 15, 1848.	
Isabella Knox (Wm. Hebrew),	*	
† Mary Knox (James Hebrew),		April 24, 1846.
† Margaret Knox,		Aug. 15, 1852.
† Lavinia Morgan,	Nov. 27, 1861.	
† Thankful Rider (w.     ),	May 8, 1846.	
† Phœbe Stone,	*	

*May, 1845.*

† William Bell,	? *	
† Mary A. Dunbar (J. McMillen),	Nov. 3, 1851.	
Lucius H. Lane,		May 15, 1848.
† Owen P. Olmsted,	Mar. 4, 1853.	
† Frances B. Olmsted (O. P.),	Mar. 4, 1853.	
† William E. Sugden.		
† Jane F. A. Watkinson (E. B.),		Aug. 18, 1874.

*July, 1845.*

† Ellen Conklin (George),		Dec. 31, 1873.
† Charles Goodwin,	Jan. 15, 1861,	Dec. 24, 1877.
† Eliza C. Goodwin (Charles),		Feb. 11, 1858.
† Nancy S. Mills (w. Rogers),	Jan. 18, 1853.	

*September, 1845.*

† Lorenzo Bull,		Jan., 1849.
† Ann H. Bull (Lorenzo),	Oct. 14, 1852,	Mar. 4, 1857.
† Kitty B. H. Bull (J. Monds),	May 4, 1852.	
† Mary Bull (w.     ),	Dec. 12, 1848.	
† James B. Hosmer,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
† Chauncey Ives,	Sept. 21, 1855.	

## LATER MEMBERS.

107

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Amanda Ives (Chauncey),	Sept. 21, 1855.	
! Sabrina R. Ives,	Sept. 21, 1855.	
<i>November, 1845.</i>		
! Ann Affleck (Henry),	Mar. 19, 1862.	
Sarah F. Dodge,	April 11, 1850.	
! James Hunter,		Mar. 1, 1848.
! Jane Hunter (James),		April 1, 1860.
! Lawson C. Ives,	Oct. 14, 1852,	July 1, 1867.
! Marietta T. Ives (L. C.),	Oct. 14, 1852.	
! Sophia L. Ives,		May 26, 1846.
<i>January, 1846.</i>		
! Thomas Forsyth,	April 1, 1846.	
Fidelia S. Pettibone,	May 4, 1848.	
! David B. Watkinson,		May 14, 1846.
<i>March, 1846.</i>		
! Nancy W. Bliss (w. Charles),		Feb. 5, 1871.
! Hannah Hubbard (w. Asa),		Feb. 2, 1854.
! Elizabeth W. Merrow,	† 1851.	
! Hannah Mitchell,		Dec. 24, 1866.
! Harriet Mitchell,		July 9, 1878.
<i>May, 1846.</i>		
Julia M. Ellsworth (P. W.).		
! Bryan E. Hooker.		
! Maria W. Hooker (B. E.),		Feb. 2, 1860.
Sophia Kendall (— Rowe),	Nov. 4, 1851.	
Mary G. Thacher (S. P.),	Oct. 14, 1852.	May 16, 1888.
<i>July, 1846.</i>		
George P. Bissell,	Dec. 11, 1850.	
! Mary Elizabeth Clark (— Nichols),	Dec. 17, 1855.	
Emily B. Perkins,	Mar. 20, 1849.	
! Laura Wheeler (Geo. Woodworth).		
<i>September, 1846.</i>		
! Maria Jewell (J. E. Coleman),	Mar. 5, 1865.	

*November, 1846.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Harriet Atkins,	May 4, 1848.	
! Mary M. Miller (W. H.).		
! Mary Richards,	? *	
! Mary Sweetland (w. Aaron),		Dec. 18, 1850.
! S. S. Ward,		Dec. 18, 1879.
! Mary J. Ward (S. S.),		Nov. 21, 1860.
! Helen M. Wheaton,	Aug. 2, 1852.	

*January, 1847.*

! Alvan W. Bidwell,	Jan. 1, 1864.	
! Fanny Bidwell (A. W.),	Jan. 1, 1864.	
! ISAAC BIRD,	Nov., 1869.	
! Anne P. Bird (Isaac),	Nov., 1869.	
! Emily A. Bird (Rev. H. J. Van Lennep),	Jan. 15, 1880.	
! William Bird,	*	
! Lovina Knox (Elisha).		
! Jane Palmer (— Thompson),	June 24, 1860.	
! Faith Porter (w. ),		Feb., 1852.

*March, 1847.*

Parnel Fowler,		Mar. 3, 1864.
! Royal T. Kollock,	? *	
! Margaret McMullen,	Nov. 3, 1851.	
! Charles C. Soper,	1875.	
! Eunice Soper (C. C.),	1875.	

*May, 1847.*

Jonathan B. Bunce,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Joseph J. Davis,	Aug. 16, 1847.	
! Nancy Dillingham,	Mar. 5, 1865,	May 27, 1874.
! Ann Gaylord,		*
Anna Hosmer,	Oct. 29, 1852.	
Elizabeth Mount,	May 1, 1854.	
! Precendia Snow ( ),	Feb. 15, 1848.	

*July, 1847.*

Charles P. Bissell,	Dec. 4, 1849.
William T. Churchill.	

*September, 1847.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Martha C. Bliss,	Sept. 28, 1848.	
Sarah M. Wright,		July 20, 1854.

*November, 1847.*

John L. Boswell,	Oct. 14, 1852,	July 31, 1854.
Sarah M. Boswell (J. L.),	Oct. 14, 1852,	May 4, 1857.
WILLIAM B. CAPRON,		Oct. 6, 1876.
Elizabeth W. McCorkle,	Oct. 14, 1852.	

*January, 1848.*

Emily T. Baldwin (Rev. A. C.),	Dec., 1857.
Julia M. Bissell (C. P.),	Dec. 4, 1849.
Henry I. Bliss,	May 15, 1850.
Samuel Waldo Hart,	July 1, 1851.
Anne Kincaid,	Nov. 3, 1851.

*May, 1848.*

Sarah Hopkins (w. Elisha),	July, 1854.
Austin Kilbourn,	Mar. 20, 1872.
Nancy Knox,	May 20, 1859.
Phœbe W. Porter,	1860.
Charles Seymour,	Jan. 21, 1852.
Mary A. Willard (Henry French),	Mar. 5, 1865.
Henry I. Wright,	July 28, 1871.

*July, 1848.*

George S. Beach,	Oct. 14, 1852.
Mary Bourn (J. F. Joy),	Jan. 15, 1861.
Hannah M. Catlin (B. K. Phelps),	Feb. 8, 1858.
Charlotte E. Church,	Jan. 15, 1867.
Abby S. Clark (J. M. B. McNary),	*
Alice C. Gallaudet (Rev. H. C. Trumbull),	Oct. 27, 1870.
Susan L. Goodwin (H. K. W. Welch),	Nov. 11, 1858.
J. Erskine Hawes,	July 8, 1860.
Ellen M. Ives,	April 21, 1853.
Janette P. Kendall (W. K. Mayo).	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Mary H. Parsons (Watson Webb),	† 1880.	
Ellen Perkins,		Oct. 3, 1873.
Lucy E. Pitkin,	April 6, 1851.	
Sarah Elisa Pynchon,	Oct. 23, 1848.	
Frances D. Webb (Rev. F. B. Hall),	April 3, 1861.	
Mason C. Weld,	Oct. 23, 1851.	
Mary S. Wildman, (Henry Thacher),	May 30, 1853.	
<i>September, 1848.</i>		
Sarah E. Colton (Geo. Kellogg),	April 14, 1855.	
Caroline M. Dodge,	April 11, 1850.	
Frances W. Green, (M. Bennett, Jr.),	1875.	
Harriet N. Green (R. E. Day),		Mar. 17, 1864.
Polly Kollock (R. T.),	May 24, 1854.	
<i>November, 1848.</i>		
† Samuel Coit,	July 9, 1853.	
† Mary E. Coit (Samuel),	July 9, 1853.	
† Catherine Sellew (J. H.).		
<i>January, 1849.</i>		
† John Cameron,	April 8, 1856.	
Elizabeth Cameron (John),	April 8, 1856.	
Melvin B. Copeland,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Harriet Dodge,	April 11, 1850.	
† Roswell P. Doolittle,	April 20, 1850.	
William L. Gallaudet,	Jan. 21, 1853.	
Alice H. Goodwin,	Jan. 15, 1861.	
Ellen Knox (W. H. Williams),	*	July 20, 1879.
Jane Knox,		Aug. 1, 1852.
Margaret Mallory,	? *	
† Frances Strong (w. Nathan),		July 7, 1849.
† Frances A. Strong,		April 8, 1855.
† Frederick K. Walker,	March 15, 1853.	
† Loyal Wilcox,		Feb. 12, 1879.
† Almira Wilcox (Loyal).		

*March, 1849.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Joseph S. Huntington,	†	
! Henry Z. Pratt,		Aug. 15, 1863.
! Lucy E. Pratt (H. Z.),		Feb. 1, 1866.
Frances S. Preston,	Dec. 4, 1849.	
! Jane Steen (w. William),		May 25, 1864.
! Charlotte Steen,		Jan. 6, 1878.
! Margaret Steen,		May 27, 1880.
! Carnes Steen.		
! William J. Steen.		
! Ann Jane Steen,		Mar. 12, 1854.
! Martha Steen (John Henry),		Jan. 15, 1873.
! Abigail Steen (John McClintock).		

*May, 1849.*

Joshua Allen,	April 3, 1861.
Mary T. Condit,	Mar. 20, 1851.
William M. Hudson.	
Rebecca Kincaid,	Nov. 3, 1851.
! Sarah F. Smith (J. G.),	Dec. 1, 1854.

*July, 1849.*

James Judd,	Nov. 16, 1854.
! Samuel T. Millard.	
! Harvey Seymour,	April 25, 1881.
! Rebecca H. Seymour (Harvey),	May 5, 1861.
Ann Matilda Simpson,	Mar. 6, 1862.
William Watkinson,	Oct. 29, 1852.

*September, 1849.*

! Abigail Gillett (w. Rev. Nathan),	Aug. 16, 1865.
! Caroline Gillett (Ralph).	
! Amanda G. Mead (Powers R.),	Oct. 24, 1852.
! Elizabeth Trumbull (w. Samuel),	Dec. 5, 1863.

*November, 1849.*

! Edward H. Foote,	Sept. 11, 1852.
Mary Olmsted,	June 6, 1851.
George T. Wright,	Oct. 20, 1852.

*January, 1850.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Mary E. Bird,	Nov., 1869.	
† Julia H. Hender (Thomas),		July 29, 1866.
† Marinus Lord,	Mar. 5, 1865.	May 7, 1872.
† Sophia B. Lord (Marinus),	Mar. 5, 1865.	May 5, 1875.
† Ann Eliza Parsons,	Dec. 22, 1852.	
† Eliza Wadsworth (Tertius),		June 28, 1885.
† Sarah Webb (Philip D.),	Nov. 18, 1857.	
Varnum B. Wright,	April 9, 1850.	

*March, 1850.*

† Lucy Butler,		Nov. 2, 1864.
† Nancy Butler,		May 5, 1868.
Mary Goldthwaite,		June 16, 1857.
† Alfred H. Porter,	Mar. 30, 1850.	
† Sarah Rossborough (Wm. McCor-		
kle),	April 7, 1859.	
† Joseph Wales,	Mar. 24, 1853.	

*May, 1850.*

Isabella Balmer (w. Alexander),	*
† Mary A. Riley (P. S.),	Oct. 14, 1852.

*July, 1850.*

† Sybil R. Andrews,		Nov. 22, 1859.
† Ann Edwards,	June 6, 1851.	
† Isabella McMullen,	Nov. 3, 1851.	
† Eliza Steen (w. Andrew),		June 20, 1884.
† William W. Wheaton,	Mar. 26, 1855.	

*January, 1851.*

Margaret Dunbar,	Nov. 3, 1851.	
† Susan C. P. Lane (Henry),	April 30, 1883.	
John McClintock,		Jan. 11, 1864.
† Annette Powell,	Jan. 4, 1859.	
Normand Smith,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
† Mary E. Tenney (Rev. Cyrus Hamlin),	*	
† Sarah E. A. Turner,	Mar. 2, 1852.	

*May, 1851.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Sarah M. Fish (Alfred M.).		
! Sarah A. Holbrook,	April 1, 1866.	
! Mary J. Humphries,	† 1867.	
! Anthony Joseph,		Dec. 20, 1868.
! Mary Ellen Marcy,	Feb. 16, 1861.	
! Mary A. Mallory (w. David),	Sept. 21, 1855.	
! Margaret Skehan,	? *	
! Eliza J. Watson,	Dec. 22, 1859.	

*July, 1851.*

! Josiah Bloss,	Feb. 24, 1853.	
! Mary Bloss (Josiah),	Feb. 24, 1853.	
! Rhoda Callow (w.     ),	May 10, 1853.	
! CHARLES A. GOODRICH,		June 4, 1862.
! Sarah Goodrich (Rev. C. A.),		Dec. 12, 1862.
! Catherine C. Goodrich (T. R. Dutton).		
! Catherine P. Hopkins,		Dec. 22, 1852.
! Elizabeth Olmsted (w. Joel),		May 21, 1859.

*September, 1851.*

! Caroline Miller,	Nov. 16, 1854.	
! Thomas Miller, Jr.,		Feb. 17, 1852.

*December, 1851.*

! Julia A. Allis (T. C.),	April 6, 1854.	
! George Churchill,	Mar. 16, 1853,	Dec., 1861.
! Salmon Crossett,	Mar. 5, 1865,	Dec. 25, 1863.
! Mary E. Goodell,	May 5, 1859.	
! Susan A. Judd (W. M.),	† 1880.	
! Dorothea Palmer,	April 30, 1855.	
! Francis Richmond,	April 25, 1860.	
! Julia C. Richmond (Francis),	April 25, 1860.	
! Susan Ward (Aaron),	Jan. 15, 1856.	
! Sarah Young,	April 18, 1855.	



*February, 1852.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Elizabeth L. Andrews,		Jan. 25, 1883.
Julia B. Burbank,	Feb. 18, 1859.	
Moses Church,	Mar. 3, 1853.	

*April, 1852.*

Jane E. Best (Richard Bartlett),	April 17, 1862.	
F. Julius Busch,		1859.
Charles E. Fox,		Nov. 16, 1858.
Alfred W. Gleason,	Dec. 2, 1853.	
Samuel G. Goodrich,	Jan. 30, 1853.	
Elizabeth Knox (Edward Young),	April 3, 1861.	
Matilda Knox,	*	
Rebecca Knox,	Mar. 26, 1856.	
Adeline Miller (w. T. J.),	† 1880.	
Mary Miller,		July, 1875.
Fanny P. Talcott (E. H. Fenn),	Dec. 18, 1852.	
Anna Webster,	Sept. 27, 1852.	

*June, 1852.*

Maria B. Allyn,	Mar. 15, 1853.	
James G. Barnett,	† 1870,	July 25, 1885.
Ellen E. Barnett (J. G.),		Mar. 6, 1884.
James Bird,	Nov., 1869.	
Martha J. Bird,	Nov., 1869.	
John W. Bliss,		April 19, 1880.
Anna W. Butler (C. A. Goodrich),	June, 1865.	
Elizabeth M. Church.		
Hannah Corning (w. George),		April 9, 1855.
Julia S. Day (G. P. Bissell).		
Kate P. Day (J. C. Jackson),	Mar. 8, 1866.	
Frances E. Elton (C. W.),	*	
John L. Fitch.		
Ellen S. Fox,		Sept. 17, 1866.
Edward M. Gallaudet,	Aug. 22, 1858.	
Ralph Gillett.		
Charlotte Goldthwaite,	April 18, 1872.	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Jane Goldthwaite,	April 18, 1872.	
Isabella H. Goodell,	May 5, 1859.	
J. Augusta Goodrich,	Jan. 18, 1854.	
Edward Goodwin, Jr.,	Oct. 2, 1879.	
Sheldon Goodwin,	Aug. 24, 1863.	
Henry R. Gridley,	† 1878.	
Horatio Gridley,		Nov., 1864.
Mary W. Gridley (Horatio),		June 8, 1865.
James W. Hale.		
William Hamilton,		Feb. 11, 1863.
Clarinda A. Holbrook,	? *	
Ellen F. Hooker.		
Anna J. Hudson (F. W. Russell),	† 1867.	
Celestia A. Ives,	Sept. 21, 1855.	
Philo C. Ives,	† 1853.	
Theodore A. Ives,	July 19, 1856.	
Walter D. Ives,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
William W. Jones,	Oct. 17, 1857.	
Mary J. Mabin,	Jan. 11, 1853.	
Catherine B. Pitkin (Walter),	*	
Julius G. Rathbun,	Mar. 10, 1859.	
Elizabeth R. Rexford (w. S. R.).		
Anna Rotherdale,	† 1880.	
Frances Scarborough.		
Mary J. Seymour.		
Charles G. Southmayd,	? *	
Henry Clay Trumbull,	Oct. 27, 1870.	
Helen H. Turner,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Caroline B. Tyler,	May 16, 1859.	
Charlotte Tyler,	July 23, 1853.	
Archibald Welch,	Mar. 16, 1853,	May 6, 1853.
Cynthia H. Welch (Archibald),	Mar. 16, 1853, Sept. 28, 1859.	
Clarissa A. Welch,	Mar. 16, 1853.	
Esther A. Wheaton,	Jan. 3, 1862.	
William B. Willard,	Mar. 5, 1865.	

August, 1852.

Mary Jane Goodrich ( ), June 13, 1856.

*October, 1852.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Theresa Benjamin,	Mar., 1867.	
!Sophronia Cooley (w. Noah),		Mar. 22, 1884.
Fanny A. Harris,	Oct. 14, 1852.	
Amoret A. Phelps (w. John).		
Mary J. Phelps,		Dec. 8, 1862.
!Mary P. Watkinson,	Oct. 12, 1859.	

*December, 1852.*

Mary Allen,	April 3, 1861.	
!John Andrew,	Oct. 16, 1862.	
Christina Andrew (John),	Oct. 16, 1862.	
!Thomas W. T. Curtis,	Feb. 23, 1869.	
Jane Melissa Fessenden (E. M. Gallaudet),	Aug. 22, 1858.	
!Prudence Hanmer,		Dec. 29, 1866.
!Arethusa E. Salisbury,	Sept. 23, 1854.	

*June, 1853.*

!George P. Bissell.		
!Fanny Noyes (w. Rev. John),		Aug. 13, 1867.
!Gurdon Trumbull,	Oct. 27, 1870,	Oct. 8, 1875.
!Sally Ann Trumbull (Gurdon),	Oct. 27, 1870.	
!Sarah Anna Trumbull (Edward Slosson),	April 27, 1871.	

*October, 1853.*

!Samuel M. Capron,	July 12, 1866,	Jan. 4, 1874.
!Abraham Johnson,	? *	
!Mary J. Miller (William Francis),	† 1867.	
!Amanda Parmelee ( ),	July 6, 1859.	

*December, 1853.*

!Ann Maria Crocker,	July 8, 1859.	
Laura Harris,		Oct., 1862.
!Mary Pease,		June 22, 1864.
Charles E. Perkins,	Mar. 12, 1869.	

## LATER MEMBERS.

117

*February, 1854.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! T. K. Brace,		June 14, 1860.
! Emily Brace (T. K.),	Aug. 24, 1863.	
! Anson Colton,		Aug. 5, 1873.
! Harriet Johnson.		

*April, 1854.*

! John C. Bull,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! Margaret C. Greenlaw,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! Susan Howland,	Mar., 1870.	
! Hannah Kirby,	? *	
! Rebecca B. Southmayd,		Aug. 20, 1860.
! Samuel B. Tuttle,	*	*
! David Wesson,	April 9, 1858.	
! Alice Wesson (David),	April 9, 1858.	

*December, 1854.*

! Harriet A. Bronson (Rev. P. V. Finck),	† 1867.	
! John D. Bullard.		
! Eliza Goodell (James Bird),	Nov., 1869.	
! Mary E. Goodrich (E. T.),	April, 1868.	
! Agnes E. Goodwin (C. B. Richards),	Jan. 18, 1866.	
! Andrew G. Hammond,	Mar. 5, 1865,	Aug. 25, 1867.
! Mary S. Hammond (A. G.),	Mar. 5, 1865,	April 10, 1882.

*February, 1855.*

! Richard S. Storrs,		Aug. 30, 1884.
	<i>April, 1855.</i>	
Catherine Burbank,	Dec. 17, 1874.	
Edward H. Perkins,		April 25, 1876.
Sarah Frances Tyler (H. F. Williams),	Jan. 12, 1859.	

*June, 1855.*

! Eunice M. Capron (S. M.),	July 12, 1866.
! Rebecca P. Keep (Rev. J. R.),	Mar. 5, 1865.

	Dismissed.	Died.
l Mary J. Robbins.		
l Anson Shepherd,	Dec. 23, 1862.	
l Eunice C. Shepherd (Anson),	Dec. 23, 1862.	
l Julia M. Woodruff (w. L. H.), (S. S. Ward),	August, 1855.	
l Elias Gill,	*	
l Jane W. Gill (Elias),	*	
	October, 1855.	
l Mason C. Weld,	Mar., 1865.	
	December, 1855.	
l Catherine Dowling,	† 1878.	Sept. 26, 1875.
John Henry,		
Charles M. Hills,	May 2, 1872.	
Edward C. Way,	Nov. 19, 1859.	
	February, 1856.	
l Nathan S. Chapin,	Mar., 1865.	
l Julia M. Chapin (N. S.),	Mar., 1865.	
Laura Johnson.		
l Maria Knox (Samuel),	May 20, 1859.	
l J. Henry Stephens,	? *	
N. Elizabeth Sugden (W. E.),		May 26, 1866.
l Charles E. Trumbull,		Mar. 17, 1856.
	April, 1856.	
Jemima L. Affleck (Chauncey Hollister),	May 18, 1859.	
l Homer Blanchard.		
l Harriet Blanchard (Homer).		
Joseph L. Blanchard.		
Sarah L. Blanchard (P. W. Lippitt),	Feb. 27, 1873.	
l Eglantine Chenevard,	? *	
l Sarah Martinson (George),		Aug. 28, 1857.
l Lucy A. Perkins (C. E.),	Mar. 12, 1869.	
James A. Wilcox,	† 1878.	

*June, 1856.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Caroline H. Curtis (T. W. T.),		Sept. 3, 1859.
! Martha Gleason (F. L.),	Feb., 1867.	
George C. Perkins,	June 5, 1858.	
Barbara Rutherford,	† 1880.	
Sarah Jane Smith,	May 27, 1861.	
Mary A. Starkweather,	Sept., 1865.	
Walter Stillman,	† 1878.	

*August, 1856.*

! Nancy S. Bacon (w. George),		Aug. 19, 1868.
! Margaret A. Bacon,	Jan. 8, 1874.	
! Anna T. Bacon (S. H. Coxe),	Mar., 1870.	

*October, 1856.*

William R. Laurence,		Oct. 9, 1856.
! M. Maria Prior (H. G.).		
! Delotia Trowbridge ( ),	? *	
Charles T. Wells.		

*December, 1856.*

Anna A. Allen (J. P. Harbison),	Jan. 8, 1861.
Tasa A. S. Wardwell,	Nov. 29, 1864.

*February, 1857.*

! J. Cleveland Cady,	Mar. 16, 1862.
----------------------	----------------

*April, 1857.*

! Leonard Church,		Nov. 4, 1877.
! Lucy S. Church (Leonard).		
! Maria H. Dutton (w. M. R.),	Feb., 1867.	
! Thomas R. Dutton,		July 15, 1866.
! Mary R. Hudson (L. B. Ingolsby),	Feb. 21, 1870.	
! James H. Hurlbut,	† 1878.	
Samuel L. Talcott,	Nov. 16, 1858.	
! John K. Williams.		

*August, 1857.*

Ellen D. Miller.	
! Martha J. Mix (J. H. Cone),	May 3, 1869.
! Sarah F. Smith (J. G.).	

*October, 1857.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Susan Millard (S. T.).		
Ann A. Gridley (H. R.).		
Herman S. Ollendorff,		Mar., 1859.

*December, 1857.*

! Lois Sargeant (L. P.),	July 6, 1868,	April 5, 1885.
! Seth Talcott,	1875.	
Maria C. Talcott (Seth),		Mar. 24, 1862.

*April, 1858.*

! Mary B. Brace (T. K.)		Mar. 21, 1884.
Susan B. Clarke,	Nov. 26, 1858.	
! Alexander E. Fitch,		Jan. 19, 1859.
! Emma E. Fitch (A. E.),	April 16, 1861.	
Emma J. Fitch,	April 16, 1861.	
Elizabeth S. House (G. A. Sumner),	Feb. 2, 1872.	
Anna L. B. Richmond,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
Charlotte A. Sanford (Frederick		
Rockwood),	Feb., 1867.	
Caroline R. Shultas (Jacob Knous),	*	
Julia T. Strong (C. C.),	Mar. 5, 1865.	
Alice C. Weld,	Dec. 14, 1871.	
Mary E. Weld,	Nov., 1873.	

*June, 1858.*

Alice C. Ashbey,	† 1867.	
Ruth Best,	Oct. 19, 1871.	
Margaret C. Best (W. H. Hills),		Sept. 4, 1879.
Allyn Bourne,	Feb., 1867.	
Mary O. Braddock (T. J.),		April, 1862.
John W. Cooke.		
Samuel W. Dobie,		June 14, 1860.
Sarah Emmons,	Oct. 6, 1858.	
Mary A. Fitch (J. W. Cooke).		
Georgiana L. French,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
Frederick W. Gill,	Sept. 19, 1862.	
Julia M. Gill,	July, 1867.	

## LATER MEMBERS.

121

	Dismissed.	Died.
1 H. Cornelia Gillett (w. A. J.),	1877.	
Lucy E. Gillette (J. B. Russell, Jr.).		
Helen Graves,	May 26, 1862.	
Frederick E. Goodrich,	Oct., 1864.	
1 Julia House (William),		Dec. 18, 1873.
1 Nancy House,		July, 1875.
Isabella C. Jones,	Nov. 16, 1859.	
1 Abby Martinson ( ),	May, 1865.	
Elizabeth S. Parsons (J. W.		
Newton),	Feb. 1, 1870.	
William H. B. Pratt,	† 1890.	
1 Nancy D. Ranney,	Feb. 19, 1862.	
Sarah W. Starkweather,	Jan. 18, 1866.	
Charles C. Strong,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
1 Elizabeth Tracy (J. A.),	Dec. 12, 1861.	
Harriet C. Trumbull (Austin		
Stickney),	† 1880.	
George H. Whiting,	April 3, 1861.	
Sarah Wilder ( ),	June, 1865.	
Mary L. Wilcox,		Dec. 13, 1859.
<i>August, 1858.</i>		
Caroline Bird,	June, 1869.	
Roswell W. Brown,	May 3, 1869.	
Julia W. Brown (C. A. Jewell).		
Francina P. Burt (John),	1875.	
Sarah Butler,		Aug. 11, 1866.
Sarah V. Churchill,		Mar. 13, 1868.
Sophia T. Cowen,	1877.	
Maria M. Dobie (Rev. W. A.		
Thompson),	April 25, 1872.	
Hannah Maria Fish.		
Julia C. Fish,		Mar. 9, 1872.
Maria Hurlbut,	Oct. 8, 1860.	
Hannah Maria Seymour,		Aug. 24, 1860.
Clarissa Maria Spencer (Calvin),	Jan., 1870.	
Gurdon Trumbull, Jr.,	Oct. 27, 1870.	



*October, 1858.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Mary Jane Osborne (C. C.),	Feb. 1, 1883.	

*December, 1858.*

James T. Goodrich;	† 1878.
Edwin S. House.	

*February, 1859.*

! Julia T. Ellsworth (P. W).	
William W. House, Jr.,	Feb. 20, 1860.
! Fanny H. Noyes (Ebenezer),	Feb. 21, 1870.
! Anna S. Noyes (Henry Lowry),	Aug. 1, 1861.
! Fanny H. Noyes (R. W. Brown),	May 3, 1869.
! Charles Whittlesey,	Oct. 29, 1874.
! Helen M. Whittlesey (Charles),	Oct. 29, 1874.

*June, 1859.*

! Daniel W. Brigham,	June 2, 1870.	
! Abby E. Brigham (D. W.),	June 2, 1870.	
! Harriet Brownell,		April 7, 1878.
! Julia P. Bull (J. C.),	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! Emeline Cady (Seymour).		
! George Talcott,		May 29, 1871.
! Julia Waltz (Jacob).		

*August, 1859.*

! Simeon L. Loomis,		Aug. 24, 1863.
! Cornelia E. Loomis (S. L.),	Dec. 1, 1865.	
Mary A. Stillman (Walter),	† 1878.	

*October, 1859.*

! Robert H. Rancor.	
! Ephraim P. Robbins,	April 16, 1861.
! Sarah L. Robbins (E. P.),	April 16, 1861.
! Margaret Stewart (J. M.).	
! Margaret Stewart (N. B. Hall).	
! Caroline C. Sumner (H. F.),	April 27, 1876, Feb. 28, 1883.

*February, 1860.*

! Nathaniel H. Loomis,	Dec. 1, 1865.
------------------------	---------------

*April, 1860.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Eliza H. Bryant (S. P.),	? *	
Susan B. Clark ( ),	April 30, 1862.	

*June, 1860.*

! David E. Bartlett,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! Fanny Bartlett (D. E.),	Mar. 5, 1865.	
Ellen Clawson (James).		
! Aaron B. Mead,	April 15, 1864.	
! Lyman Stockbridge,		Aug. 2, 1861.
! Abigail A. Stockbridge (Lyman),		June 9, 1877.
Jemima Wheaton (Walter),	? *	

*August, 1860.*

Charles T. Ames,	June, 1869.	
! Jennette Goodrich (James),		July 12, 1880.
Peter Schier,	† 1880.	
Herman E. Schnable,	† 1867.	
George Smart,	June 26, 1868.	
! Armand M. Whiting,	Feb. 6, 1871.	

*October, 1860.*

! Lydia Catlin (Charles),	† 1867.	
! Maria B. Howe (E. G.).		
Anna J. Marcy (F. A.).		

*December, 1860.*

! Amanda M. Whitney (George).

*April, 1861.*

John Allen.		
! Mary Allen (John).		
! George M. Coit,	1875.	
! Benjamin Hubbell,	Dec. 19, 1861.	
! George Metcalf,		May 19, 1864.
! Alice Metcalf (George),	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! Henry P. Stearns.		
! Annie E. Stearns (H. P.).		

*June, 1861.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
William Hungerford,		Jan. 15, 1873.
Edward L. Judson,		Aug. 1, 1863.
Robert P. Keep,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
l Mary Woodward (    ),		Dec., 1869.

*August, 1861.*

Caroline E. Day.

*October, 1861.*

Charles Catlin, † 1866.

*February, 1862.*

l Jane Hills (F. W.),	Dec. 22, 1870.
Virginia Hubbard (T. W. T. Curtis),	Feb. 23, 1869.

*April, 1862.*

Luther P. Sargeant,		Jan. 26, 1866.
l Mary Tipping (    ),	*	

*June, 1862.*

l Minot S. Crosby,	April 7, 1871.
l Margaret L. Crosby (M. S.),	April 7, 1871.
l Harriet Lowry (    ),	Mar. 8, 1866.
l Mary Ann Ripley,	Aug. 13, 1880.

*August, 1862.*

l Sarah M. Holman (Justin).

Alice Miller, Mar., 1867.

l Electa A. Talcott (G. S.), April 14, 1864.

*October, 1862.*

Laura W. Talcott (George), April 30, 1863.

l Wolcott Calkins, Sept. 22, 1864.

l Charlotte W. Calkins (Wolcott), Sept. 22, 1864.

*December, 1862.*

l Martha H. W. Hooker (B. E.).

*January, 1863.*

Walter Mitchell,

Jan. 19, 1863.

*April, 1863.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Edward P. Bullard,	Nov. 7, 1863.	
! Jared A. Ayres,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! Sarah C. Ayres (J. A.),	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! William O. Ayres,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! Frances L. Ayres,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! Mary B. Ayres,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! Ann Ayres,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
! John P. Brace,	Oct. 26, 1863.	
Frank H. Butler,	Oct. 23, 1863.	
! John Hale,	Mar. 4, 1870.	
! Lydia S. Hale (John),	Mar. 4, 1870.	
Ellen Louisa Hills,	Dec. 22, 1870.	
Elizabeth Porter Keep,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
William Andrews Keep,	Mar. 5, 1865,	Aug. 30, 1867.
Mary Keep,	Mar. 5, 1865,	Feb. 14, 1874.
! John W. Skinner,	July 12, 1866.	
! Mary E. Skinner (J. W.),	July 12, 1866.	
! Henrietta Sooter.		
Charles Theodore Weitzel,	Dec. 1, 1865.	
Louis Eugene Weitzel,	May, 1867.	

*June, 1863.*

! Julia M. Barber,	Oct. 15, 1863.	
Gertrude M. Ely,	July, 1865.	
Kate L. Ely,	July, 1865.	
! JOSEPH D. HULL,	Feb., 1868.	
! Charlotte Hull (Rev. J. D.),		Mar. 7, 1866.
! Hervert B. Langdon.		
! William K. Mayo.		
Caroline S. Parsons,	June 11, 1871.	
! George Smead.		
! Martha W. Smead (George).		
! George E. Taintor.		

*August, 1863.*

! John E. Chapin,	April 14, 1864.
Anne C. Christie (F. E. Curtis).	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Sarah Cutler (— Bowers).		
† James H. Holcomb.		
† Emily M. Holcomb (J. H.).		
† JOHN R. KEEP,	Mar. 5, 1865,	June, 1884.
James H. Roberts,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
Timothy A. Russell.		
Mercy Stearns Russell (T. A.).		
† Frances Ryder,	Nov. 25, 1868.	
<i>October, 1863.</i>		
† Julia B. Burbank,	Dec. 17, 1874.	
George Hartman,	Feb. 5, 1874.	
<i>December, 1863.</i>		
† James Fuller,		May 11, 1875.
† Elthede G. Fuller (James).		
Edward A. Gladwin,	April 27, 1876.	
† COLLINS STONE,		Dec. 23, 1870.
† Ellen J. Stone (Rev. Collins),	May 18, 1871.	
† Kate Stone (Job Williams),	June 12, 1870.	
† Louisa Stone,	May 18, 1871.	
† George F. Stone,	May 18, 1871.	
† Phoebe Stone,	May 18, 1871.	
<i>February, 1864.</i>		
† J. Mervin Allen,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
† Harriet S. Allen (J. M.),	Mar. 5, 1865.	
† Victor Alvergnat,		May 31, 1877.
† Julia R. Alvergnat (Victor),	April 1, 1880.	
Marietta S. Fletcher,	Oct., 1865.	
Ottillie Jacobi,	Sept. 14, 1868.	
George Laubin,	*	
Maria Katherine Laubin (George),	*	
Leonore Lillian Parsons,	Mar., 1868.	
† Allen A. Ruggles,	† 1878.	
† Eliza J. Watson,	Mar. 5, 1865.	
† Phoebe C. White (w. Seymour),	Mar. 5, 1865.	

*April, 1864.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
Edward M. Burchard,	Mar. 8, 1866.	
Frederick G. Gleason,	Feb., 1867.	
† Joseph B. Pierce,	Aug. 17, 1871.	
† Sophia Pierce (J. B.),	Aug. 17, 1871.	
† George C. Perkins,		Sept. 24, 1875.
Charles T. Welles.		

*June, 1864.*

Mary E. Brewer,	Feb. 15, 1865.	
Mary A. Brigham,	June 2, 1870.	
Anna E. Brigham,	June 2, 1870.	
Alice L. Greene (W. H. Wyatt),		Oct. 17, 1871.
Lucius H. Nichols,	May, 1865.	
Mary A. Warner,	Oct., 1864.	

*February, 1865.*

† Francis O. Allen,	Feb., 1867.	
† Isabella C. Allen (F. O.),	Feb., 1867.	
† Emily A. Coit (G. M.),	1875.	
† Ellery Hills,		Jan. 9, 1870.
† Nancy H. Hills (Ellery).		
† Mary Anna P. Hopkins,	Oct., 1867.	
† Mary Woods (Leonard),		Mar. 27, 1866.

*April, 1865.*

Sarah Brown,	June 12, 1870.	
† Alice M. Bullard (E. P.),	Nov. 7, 1868.	
Julia B. Cone,	1866.	
Kate Curtis (Rev. L. W. Hicks),	Sept. 24, 1874.	
Arthur L. Goodrich.		
† Ellen M. Gould (Rev. G. H.),	Dec. 10, 1874.	
† Mrs. Fanny P. Hazen,	Mar. 3, 1870.	
Loren Hollenbeck,	1865.	
Kate H. Miller.		
Albert H. Olmsted,	Mar. 8, 1866.	
Edward H. Pierce,	Mar., 1868.	
George E. Pierce,	Dec. 15, 1881.	

	Dismissed.	Died.
Arthur H. Post,	Mar., 1867.	
† Jabez Prest,	Feb. 24, 1881.	
Alice J. Starkweather.		
John W. Starkweather.		
Charles E. Thompson,	Nov. 4, 1873.	
Lavinia Tremaine (W. H.),	Mar. 14, 1872.	
Mary L. B. Tremaine,	Mar. 14, 1872.	
John L. White,	Mar. 22, 1883.	
<i>June, 1865.</i>		
Edward W. Baker,		Jan. 21, 1867.
William Henry Buell,		Dec. 20, 1877.
† Sarah Ann Collum (George).		
Frank W. Crocker,	Feb. 27, 1873.	
† Anna B. Douglas (w. E. A.),		June 26, 1875.
† Alfred E. Ely.		
Ella A. Fuller.		
Mary Hooker,	May 7, 1871.	
Thomas Hooker,	Oct., 1867.	
Mary Hopkins,	Oct., 1867.	
Charlotte M. Prior.		
† David A. Rood,	† 1866.	
† Maria Rood (D. A.),		June 21, 1883.
† Edward C. Stone,	Aug. 5, 1869.	
† Stephen Terry,	1878.	
Charlotte I. Talcott (Frank Bulkeley),		July 15, 1872.
<i>August, 1865.</i>		
† Lucius Barbour,		Feb. 10, 1873.
† Harriet L. Barbour (Lucius).		
† Lucius A. Barbour.		
† Eli S. Hoadley,	Oct. 16, 1866.	
† Tirzah S. Hoadley (E. S.),	Oct. 16, 1866.	
† Pliny Jewell,		Aug. 28, 1869.
† Emily Jewell (Pliny).		
† Charlotte A. Jewell.		
† Charles A. Jewell.		
† Rowland Swift.		
† Sarah B. Swift (Rowland).		

*October, 1865.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Mary Bigelow.		
! Sarah A. Bigelow,		April 15, 1880.
Philo Preston Bennett,	1876.	
! Flavel N. Bliss,	May 5, 1866.	
! Esther Henry,	May 6, 1880.	
! Jane R. Kline (L. H.),	Dec. 15, 1870.	
Mary Elizabeth Kline,	Dec. 15, 1870.	
Alfred James Riley.		

*December, 1865.*

John F. Burt,	1875.
Henry Roberts.	
Jenette C. Seymour (C. B.),	Dec. 2, 1870.
! Eliza Whelan (— Gorton).	
Alwilda H. Whiting (L. B. Evarts),	Feb. 3, 1871.

*February, 1866.*

! S. Emily Brace (A. A. Pattou).	
! Sarah E. Brace (Rev. Jonathan),	July 30, 1866.
Edsen Fessenden.	
! ELIJAH HARMAN,	*
Louise F. Johnson,	Nov. 15, 1866.
! Louise Kleinecke,	? *
! Eliza Steen,	Oct., 1871.
! Juliette Woover,	Mar. 1, 1869.

*April, 1866.*

! Clarissa A. Cooley (F. B.).	
! Zeruah Eager,	† 1878.
! Azel W. Hazen,	Mar. 5, 1869.

*June, 1866.*

Francis A. Buell,	1867.
Emily S. Davis (G. E. Taintor).	
! Charles W. Eldredge,	Jan. 10, 1883.
! Hannah M. Eldredge (C. W.).	
Mary B. Ely (A. E.).	



	Dismissed.	Died.
James H. Clough,	June 2, 1868.	
Adaline M. Hubbard (F. M.),	† 1881.	
Jane R. Keeney (Albert),		Nov. 8, 1880.
† Frederick Knapp.		
† Mary E. Knapp (Frederick).		
Harvey B. King,	April 15, 1870.	
† Salmon Phelps,		June 4, 1874.
† Sarah S. Phelps (Salmon),	1878.	
Addie W. Stevens (William Ray),	Jan. 29, 1871.	
Sarah A. Talcott (Seth),	1875.	
Henry C. Taylor,	June 15, 1882.	
Sophia A. Tibbs (— McQuillen),	† 1878.	
Henry E. Williams.		

*August, 1866.*

† Anna M. Brown (F. S.).	
† Alfred Carleton,	Aug. 18, 1868.
† Susan G. Carleton (Alfred),	Aug. 18, 1868.
† William R. Ladd,	April 20, 1876.

*October, 1866.*

Harry E. Blakeslee,	June 9, 1873,	June 15, 1876.
† Helen E. Blakeslee (H. E.),	June 9, 1873.	
† James H. Brewster.		
† Mary A. Clark,	† 1878.	
† Jotham Goodnow,	Feb., 1877.	
† Henrietta M. Goodnow (Jotham),		Dec. 28, 1871.
Kate C. Goodnow,	† 1878.	
Robert A. Griffing.		
Charles T. Knight,	Aug. 24, 1871.	
Robert N. Smith,	† 1878.	
† Martha D. Stebbins (Lucius).		

*December, 1866.*

† Julia A. Bullard,		April 20, 1871.
† John B. Clapp,	May 6, 1880.	
William W. Cone,	Mar., 1867.	
William Webster Ellsworth,	Nov. 20, 1879.	

## LATER MEMBERS.

131

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Frederick E. Goodrich,	† 1878.	
Thomas J. Gill.		
! Lucy M. Harmon (Elijah),		June 1, 1871.
! Frederick M. Hubbard,	† 1881.	
! Caroline C. Hungerford (Anson).		
Newman Hungerford.		
! Charles A. Powers,		July 25, 1871.
! ROBERT G. VERMILYE,		July 4, 1875.
! Elizabeth M. Vermilye.		
! Mary M. Vermilye.		
! Margaret L. Vermilye.		Aug. 31, 1874.

*February, 1867.*

Henrietta H. Cone (A. C. Corson),	† 1880.	
! Susan B. Curtis (J. S.),	May 29, 1884.	
! Eleanor F. Hutchins (w. William),	Feb., 1868.	
Chester M. Loomis.		
Sarah H. Loomis (A. H. Pitkin).		
Albert S. Rix,	† 1880.	
! Mary G. Terry (Stephen),		Aug. 29, 1867.
! Job Williams,	June 12, 1870.	

*April, 1867.*

! Mary Brinley,		Aug., 1872.
Mary W. Curtis,	Feb. 23, 1869.	
Mary B. Goodrich,		Dec. 3, 1868.
! Edwin S. Gould.		
! James B. Hosmer,		Sept. 25, 1878.
! Henry A. Keep,		Dec. 29, 1867.
! Laura S. Keep (H. A.),		May 29, 1874.
Annie D. Loomis (E. B. Parmalee),	Dec. 22, 1881.	
! Julia S. Nevers (George).		
! George Roberts,		Mar. 25, 1878.
! Elvira Roberts (George).		
! Mary A. Roberts (E. H. Perkins).		
Jane L. Roberts (G. D. Holton),	April 1, 1880.	
Lucius S. Skinner,	Feb., 1868.	
Margaret E. Sullivan (J. P.),	† 1880.	
Caroline Wideman (Thomas),	May, 1876.	

*June, 1867.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
† Horace S. Fuller.		
Mary Elizabeth Grout,	Dec. 10, 1874.	
Ida M. Hale,	Mar. 4, 1870.	
† Robert H. Kellogg,	Dec. 6, 1869.	
† Carrie M. Lincoln,	Mar., 1870.	
Joseph R. Pease,		Nov. 28, 1873.
Mary A. Pease (J. R.).		
Margaret W. Sommerman (———		
Barnes),	Oct. 29, 1874.	
Emma E. Warner (Mather Pinney).		

*October, 1867.*

† Elizabeth Corey,	Feb. 5, 1871.
† Lucretia L. Hayden (w. S. S.),	May, 1874.
† Harris H. Hayden,	May, 1864.
† Charlotte E. Hayden,	May, 1874.
† Sarah E. Welch (A. H.),	Feb. 18, 1870.

*December, 1867.*

Edward LeRoy Button,	† 1878.	
† Allen S. Hale,	June 12, 1870.	
Mary A. Henry (R. J. Steen).		
† William H. Hills,		Dec. 29, 1870.
† Lewis Hoyt,	Feb., 1870.	
† Lucius H. Nichols,	Dec. 21, 1882.	
† Nancy A. Prest (Jabez),	Feb. 24, 1881.	
† Charlotte S. Talcott (w. Seth),		Jan. 4, 1875.
† Mary L. Tambling (Hawley Kel-		
logg),	Nov. 8, 1883.	

*February, 1868.*

† Abbey E. Henry,	May 6, 1880.	
Daniel R. Howe.		
† Henry E. Taintor.		
† John M. Talcott,		Dec. 8, 1869.

*April, 1868.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Mary A. Bartlett (H. H.),	June 15, 1871.	
! Jane S. Buell (            ).		
! Edward L. Cooke,	Aug. 17, 1871.	
! Ella E. Cooke (E. L.),	Aug. 17, 1871.	
James W. Eldredge,	April 22, 1880.	
! Ellen A. Eldredge (J. W.),		Feb. 26, 1872.

*June, 1868.*

! George Atkins,	April, 1870.	
! Cora A. Atkins (George),	April, 1870.	
! Abijah Catlin, Jr.		
! Lewis S. Crittenden.		
! Martha H. Crittenden (L. S.).		
Nancy Elizabeth Hall,	Jan. 11, 1883.	
! Caroline E. Lambe (w.            ),		Mar. 2, 1872.
Mary F. Lambe.		
William J. McConville.		
! Albert H. Olmsted,	1877.	
! Samuel Woodruff,		Mar. 21, 1882.
! Lucie E. Woodruff (Samuel).		

*October, 1868.*

Mary L. Bartlett,	June 15, 1871.	
! Charlotte Edwards,		Feb., 1878.
! Georgia E. King (H. B.),	April 15, 1870.	
Elizabeth Miller (A. R. Lyons).		

*December, 1868.*

! Abel S. Clark,	Dec., 1869.	
Alfred L. Seymour,		Jan. 20, 1871.
Augustin E. Seymour,		July 8, 1869.
Nellie C. Spencer (C. E. Gross),	Jan., 1870.	
! WILLIAM THOMPSON.		
! Eliza W. Thompson (Rev. William),		Jan. 29, 1879.
! Mary B. Thompson (Rev. A. W.		
Hazen),	Oct. 25, 1869.	
! Louis Wakelee,	Oct. 24, 1878.	

*February, 1869.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
∟ William H. Babb, Denny Carleton.	April 7, 1871.	
Fanny C. Blannotte,	† 1878.	
∟ Julia A. Dow (w. L. K.).		
∟ Sarah A. Goodman, Isabel A. Hills,	Dec. 22, 1870	Aug. 13, 1884.
∟ Ashbel C. Hotchkiss.		
∟ Leontine A. Hotchkiss (A. C.),		Mar. 9, 1874.
∟ William L. Hardy,	Oct. 2, 1879.	
∟ Bela H. Kellogg.		
∟ Lewis E. Stanton.		
∟ Julia Terry (w. Henry),		1881.

*June, 1869.*

∟ Mary E. Bigelow (C. E.).		
∟ Sarah L. Campbell,	1877.	
∟ George H. Filley,	June 29, 1871.	
Emily W. Goodrich (F. Bolles, Jr.).		
Georgiana Goodrich.		
Helen S. Goodrich (C. N.).		
∟ Samuel B. Hart,	† 1880.	
J. Coolidge Hills.		
∟ Ebenezer K. Hunt.		
∟ Mary A. Hunt (E. K.).		
∟ Nathaniel H. Morgan,		July 12, 1881.
∟ Harriet E. Morgan (N. H.).		
∟ Mary H. Morgan (S. B. St. John).		
∟ Emma G. Whitman (H. A.).		

*December, 1869.*

∟ James P. Foster,		May 14, 1878.
∟ Fanny M. Foster (J. P.).		
∟ Susie B. Langdon (H. B.),		Sept. 18, 1874.
Catherine Henry (H. D. Gough),	June 30, 1881.	
Martha F. Henry (N. F. Peck),	† 1878.	
∟ Adelaide Loomis.		
∟ Augusta M. Manning.		

*February, 1870.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! James Carleton Avery,	Oct. 29, 1874.	
! Fanny Bidwell (w. A. W.),		Mar. 13, 1885.
Henry S. House.		
Anson Hungerford,		Mar. 17, 1871.
Clarence C. Hungerford.		
! William S. Hurd,		July 28, 1876.
! Nancy H. Hurd (W. S.).		
! Eleanor S. Hurd (Geo. Talcott),		
(Henry Hillyer),	April 7, 1881.	
! Julia S. Miller (J. C.).		
! Jane G. Taintor (H. E.).		

*April, 1870.*

Frank W. Allen,	April 1, 1880.	
! Jane C. Andrews (W. O.).		
Betsey Bushnell ( )	† 1880.	
Anna Jane Hills,	Dec. 22, 1870.	
Armand E. Holcomb,	*	
Maria Jeanneret,	Nov. 8, 1883.	
! William C. Pettibone,		July 5, 1879.
! Augusta E. Pettibone (W. C.),		Nov. 29, 1872.
! Emma S. Pettibone (J. B. Van Zandt).		
! Mary C. Pettibone (James Camp- bell),	Aug. 5, 1875.	
Charles C. Sackett,	Mar. 30, 1882.	
Cornelia E. Skinner (Sylvester).		
! Abby Allen Thompson (C. E.),	Dec. 14, 1873.	

*June, 1870.*

William O. Andrews,	July 1, 1881.
! Nancy Burnham (George).	
! Julia Burnham.	
Emma P. Foster.	
Ellen M. Osborn.	Feb. 2, 1873.

*December, 1870.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
James Robert Dwyer,	† 1878.	
† Roswell Fowler,	Aug. 17, 1871.	
George Hays.		
Jennie E. H. Lankton,	*	
† FREDERICK T. PERKINS,	June, 1872.	
† Eliza O. Perkins (Rev. F. T.),	June, 1872.	
† Frederick L. Perkins,	Feb. 27, 1873.	

*June, 1871.*

Albert H. Pitkin.

*August, 1871.*

† Margaret Fairchild ( ),	April 18, 1872.	
† Ralph H. Foster,		April 7, 1877.
† Caroline Foster (R. H.),	May 15, 1884.	
† Amelia W. McKinney (C. P. Hall),	April 18, 1872.	
† Elizabeth M. Northrop (E. G.).		

*February, 1872.*

† John D. Parker.

*June, 1872.*

† Burr R. Abbe.	
† Julia A. Abbe (B. R.).	
Elisabeth Abbe.	
Helen S. Foster.	
† Emma C. Goodrich (A. L.).	
† ELIAS H. RICHARDSON,	Jan. 23, 1879.
† Jane Richardson (Rev. E. H.),	Jan. 23, 1879.
† Leonard B. Spencer,	June 27, 1878.
† Sarah R. Spencer (L. B.),	June 27, 1878.

*August, 1872.*

† Theodore C. Clark,	1876.
† Grace A. Clark (T. C.),	1876.
† William N. Meserve,	June 12, 1873.
† Abby A. H. Meserve (W. N.),	June 12, 1873.

LATER MEMBERS.

137

*December, 1872.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Hattie M. Fowler ( ),	1877.	
! Ellen S. House (E. S.).		

*February, 1873.*

! Increase B. Clapp,	Dec. 14, 1876.
! Fannie S. Clapp (I. B.),	Dec. 14, 1876.
George Whiting Clapp,	Dec. 14, 1876.
! Catherine L. Tyler (w. H. S.).	
! Kate G. Tyler.	
! James Williams,	*

*April, 1873.*

! Sophia A. Bennett,	1877.	
! JOSEPH C. BODWELL,		July, 1876.
! Catherine Bodwell (Rev. J. C.),	1878.	
! Catherine S. Bodwell,	1878.	
! Charlotte E. Bodwell,	1878.	
! Herbert J. S. Bodwell,	1878.	
Walter H. Bullard.		
Annie S. Clapp,	Dec. 14, 1876.	
! Emily Chapman (E. C. Stone).		
James M. Foster.		
Francis B. Hale.		
Harry S. Knapp.		
Cornwall T. Millard.		
! Susan B. Salisbury.		
! Sarah B. Sprague,		Nov. 12, 1879.
Henry S. Stearns.		
Annie E. Stickles ( Boughton),	April 1, 1880.	
Howard R. Swift,	Jan. 27, 1881.	
! Addie C. White (W. H.).		

*June, 1873.*

Emily M. Brace.	
! Ellen S. Brown (A. P.).	
Orlanda Bullard (J. D.).	
! S. Clarence Hastings,	1878.



	Dismissed.	Died.
John Hilton, Jr.		
Jennie C. Huntley,	April 1, 1880.	
Lizzie M. Knapp.		
! Mary E. Perkins (E. H.).		
John Senk,	† 1881.	
Charlotte E. Smith (E. H. Gilman),	Jan. 15, 1885.	
William M. Smith.		
! Melancthon Storrs.		
! Jane D. Storrs (Melancthon).		
Mary B. Swift.		
<i>October, 1873.</i>		
Charles C. Cowles,	† 1880.	
! Charles E. Dean,	April 1, 1880.	
! Henry E. Dean,	June, 1876.	
Louise B. Hunt (J. B. Dimmick),	April 20, 1882.	
Lillie C. Keep (J. B. Cone).		
Anna R. Kellogg,		Jan. 18, 1877.
William D. Kellogg,		Sept. 11, 1880.
Emma C. Noble,	Nov. 17, 1876.	
! J. C. PHELPS,	†	
! Lois B. Ranney (W. E.).		
James E. Rawlins,	June 1, 1882.	
<i>December, 1873.</i>		
! Mary K. Abell (E.).		
Ann Booth ( ),		Dec. 16, 1879.
! Edwin C. Clapp,	*	
! Martha J. Hammond.		
<i>February, 1874.</i>		
Edward W. Bliss,		1877.
Sarah H. Conklin.		
! Willard Eddy,	July 17, 1885.	
Eliza F. Mix.		
Zephaniah Preston,	† 1880.	
<i>April, 1874.</i>		
Julia W. Brace.		
! Ada E. Eldredge (J. W.),		Feb. 5, 1879.

LATER MEMBERS.

139

- |                                    |                 |       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|
|                                    | Dismissed.      | Died. |
| ℓ Ellen S. French (J. C. Clark),   | April 1, 1880.  |       |
| Charles D. Keep.                   |                 |       |
| <i>June, 1874.</i>                 |                 |       |
| ℓ Willard A. Allen,                | April 14, 1881. |       |
| Benjamin G. Hopkins.               |                 |       |
| ℓ George W. Moseley.               |                 |       |
| ℓ Mary J. Moseley (G. W.).         |                 |       |
| Oscar P. Schlemmer.                |                 |       |
| Lena A. Schlemmer,                 | Jan. 24, 1884.  |       |
| <i>August, 1874.</i>               |                 |       |
| ℓ Emma L. Loomis (G. B. Stark-     |                 |       |
| weather),                          | Dec. 15, 1881.  |       |
| <i>February, 1875.</i>             |                 |       |
| ℓ NAHABAD ABDALLEN,                | 1877.           |       |
| Harriet D. Barbour (R. S. Barnes), | Nov. 10, 1881.  |       |
| ℓ CHARLES P. CROFT.                |                 |       |
| ℓ J. Lillie Clark (R. H. Coleman), | May 10, 1880.   |       |
| Mary I. Eggleston (A. F.).         |                 |       |
| Ida M. Hamilton (Geo. Roberts).    |                 |       |
| Angelina M. Hopkins (B. G.).       |                 |       |
| Rosella A. Hopkins.                |                 |       |
| Paulina S. Northrop.               |                 |       |
| Arthur N. Seymour,                 | Feb. 16, 1882.  |       |
| <i>June, 1875.</i>                 |                 |       |
| ℓ Emily Goyt (George),             | Feb. 24, 1883.  |       |
| ℓ Ellen Goyt,                      | 1877.           |       |
| Herbert W. Thompson.               |                 |       |
| <i>October, 1875.</i>              |                 |       |
| ℓ J. Ellsworth Cushman,            | April 19, 1883. |       |
| Jane Hastings Pitkin (A. P.),      | Feb. 2, 1876.   |       |
| ℓ William T. Price.                |                 |       |
| John Clark Taylor.                 |                 |       |

*December, 1875.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
ℓ MELLVILLE M. TRACY,	Dec. 18, 1879.	
ℓ Henry King,		Mar. 4, 1884.

*February, 1876.*

ℓ Miranda A. Browning (J. G.).  
 Clara M. Coyle.  
 Caroline Kraft (Frederick Kowolsky).  
 Flora Lindsay ( ), 1877.  
 John Munroe, 1877.  
 Phoebe Munroe (John), 1877.  
 S. Isabel Moseley.  
 Ella L. Smead.  
 Abby C. Starkweather (J. W.).  
 ℓ Luman Warner, May 1, 1884.  
 ℓ Phoebe Warner (Luman), May 1, 1884.  
 Charlotte E. White (F. N. Sharp).

*April, 1876.*

Arthur Hammond Abell.  
 Charles Osgood Abell.  
 Rhoda A. Barlow (J. W.).  
 ℓ Roswell W. Brown, Nov. 26, 1883.  
 ℓ Fanny H. Brown (R. W.).  
 ℓ Emily J. Colston (Theodore).  
 ℓ Manning S. Douglass, 1877.  
 Addison W. Goodale.  
 ℓ Helen J. Goodale (A. W.).  
 Hattie E. Goodale (Arthur Abernethy).  
 Amelia Hansell.  
 ℓ Samuel M. Hotchkiss.  
 ℓ Emma J. Hotchkiss (S. M.).  
 Chauncey F. Houston, June 18, 1884.  
 ℓ Mary A. Hunter (J. S.).  
 ℓ Ann E. Stratton (Benjamin Parsons), Mar. 6, 1884.

*June, 1876.*

ℓ Mary S. Taylor (J. C.).

LATER MEMBERS.

141

*October, 1876.*

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Talitha L. Cushman (J. E.),	April 19, 1883.	
! Chauncey Rhodes.		
! Juliette T. Rhodes (Chauncey).		

*December, 1876.*

! James Boyd.  
! Agnes Boyd (James).  
! Annie M. Dart (W. T.).  
! William Davis.  
! Margaret A. Davis (William).  
! Sarah J. King (W. T. Price).  
! John S. Welles.  
! Maria H. Welles (J. S.).

*February, 1877.*

Clarence Irving Andrews,	June 18, 1885.
Caroline Day Bissell.	
! Emily C. Curtis (Rev. Lucius).	
Mary Dwight Ely.	
! Alice V. Gill (T. J.).	
Martha J. Harrison (R. J. McNickle),	Nov. 30, 1882.
Frances Bryan Hudson.	
! Josephine M. Owen (E. E.).	
! Charles S. Saunders.	
Katherine Sedgwick Whiting (C. E. Bacon).	

*April, 1877.*

Frank E. Curtis.	
! Solon P. Davis.	
Charles V. Gardiner.	
! John Henry.	
! Edward Hale,	Feb. 17, 1879.
Frederick H. Keep.	
Howard H. Keep.	
! Robert Kane.	
! Sarah Kane (Robert).	

James P. Leonard.	Dismissed.	Died.
Eliza D. Pellett (A. D.).		
Howard S. Pitkin.		
Chauncey E. Rhodes.		
Arthur E. Richardson,	Jan. 23, 1879.	
George Roberts, Jr.		
Delia Williams (H. E.).		

*June, 1877.*

Merton A. Bennett,	Mar. 20, 1884.
Robert Henderson.	
Grace Henderson (Robert).	
Jennie Morgan.	
Charlotte Swensson,	Oct. 21, 1880.
Carrie F. Williams (A. J.),	April 6, 1882.

*October, 1877.*

Robert E. Barbour (L. A.).  
Robert Gray.  
Jessie Gray (Robert).

*December, 1877.*

Alexander Boylen.	
Edward F. Harrison.	
Lester S. Hubbard.	
Margaret Hughes,	Nov. 20, 1879.

*February, 1878.*

Mary E. Boyd (Thomas).	
Louisa Boylen (Alexander).	
Mary F. Kallock (w. G. W.),	April 19, 1883.

*April, 1878.*

Thomas Abbe.  
Joshua W. Allen.  
Mary Seymour Andruss.  
James W. Barlow.  
Charles H. Bell.

	Dismissed.	Died.
Fannie O. Brace.		
Mary B. Brace (Atwood Collins).		
Abiel Brown, Jr.		
Abram P. Brown.		
Fannie W. Brown.		
Frank Bulkley.		
Emily M. Bullard.		
! Margaret Carleton (Denney).		
Ann Carroll (Charles).		
Annie M. Carroll,		Dec. 25, 1882.
Samuel J. Carroll.		
Elma A. Clark (w. H. P.),	Dec. 21, 1882.	
James Clawson,		April 27, 1881.
Emma Clawson.		
Francis B. Cooley.		
Francis R. Cooley.		
Sarah P. Cooley.		
Nelson B. Crowell.		
Ann Sage Deming (H. A.).		
! George E. Gaylord.		
! Sarah L. Gaylord (G. E.).		
Albert Brown Gillett.		
Leontine M. Gillett (A. B.).		
George Gilmore.		
Henry E. Hastings.		
Samuel Stone Hotchkiss.		
Mary E. Hotchkiss.		
Lincoln D. Hubbard.		
Charles F. Hurd.		
Emerette A. Hurd (C. F.).		
Helen Louise Kilbourn (E. B.).		
Charles E. Kilbourn.		
Mary Clissold Knapp.		
Barbara Kunkell.		
Charles B. Leonard.		
Clara M. Loomis (C. M.).		
! Mary McKee (Wm. Simpkins),	July 17, 1885.	
! Jane H. Moore (W. W.).		

	Dismissed.	Died.
Edwin H. Moore.		
Carrie E. Moseley.		
Josephine M. Nichols (L. H.).	Dec. 21, 1882.	
James H. Norton,	May 6, 1880.	
George S. Pearl.		
Annie H. Pearl (G. S.).		
Hannah E. Pierson (w. William).		
Alonzo D. Pellett.		
† Daniel Phillips.		
† Mary M. Phillips (Daniel).		
Ella J. Phillips,	May 19, 1881.	
William Taft Pitkin.		
† Lois M. Richardson (L. E.).		
Loraine S. Richardson.		
Lillie A. Richardson.		
† MATTHEW B. RIDDLE.		
† Anna W. Riddle (Rev. M. B.).		
Charles H. Saunders,	Mar. 27, 1879.	
Helen A. Saunders (C. H.),	Mar. 27, 1879.	
† Ellen M. Skinner (w. Lewis).		
Henry James Stewart.		
Jennie A. Stewart.		
Jennie Gertrude Storrs.		
William M. Storrs.		
Mary A. Taylor (w. S. B.).		
Mary A. Taylor.		
John H. Wentworth,	July 10, 1884.	
Fannie J. Wentworth (J. H.),	July 10, 1884.	
Mary E. Wiggin (G. W.).		
Annie H. Wilkinson (L.).		
Mattie E. Wilkinson.		
Frank D. Woodruff.		
	June, 1878.	
Mary F. Andrews (O. P. Schlemmer).		
John Angus,	Jan. 31, 1884.	
† Annie E. Angus (John),	Jan. 31, 1884.	
Philip J. Bardons.		

LATER MEMBERS.

145

	Dismissed.	Died.
! Ada E. Graves (w. S. D.).		
Adam Hartman.		
Carrie C. Marcy.		
! Robert Masterton,		Feb. 8, 1883.
! Elizabeth Masterton (Robert).		
John Devotion Ross.		
Sarah B. Seymour (C. L.).		
Rebecca Smith (w. H. L.).		
<i>October, 1878.</i>		
Clara C. Gustafson,	Nov. 3, 1881.	
! James Harrison.		
Mary Williams Hooker (J. G.		
Woodward),		Oct. 4, 1882.
Charlotte Hultman (T. G. Hasler),	April 14, 1881.	
! Edward H. Jones,	April 9, 1882.	
! Julia A. Jones (E. H.),	April 9, 1882.	
Johanna C. Sondburg.		
<i>December, 1878.</i>		
! Charles S. Hartwell,	Sept. 30, 1880.	
<i>April, 1879.</i>		
! JOHN G. BAIRD.		
! Eliza Hall Baird (Rev. J. G.).		
! Julius S. Gilman,	Mar. 12, 1885.	
! Mary W. Gilman (J. S.),	Mar. 12, 1885.	
<i>June, 1879.</i>		
! Mary Sauter (John Halle),	Mar. 6, 1884.	
! Maria D. Thompson (w. Rev.		
W. A.),	Mar. 6, 1884.	
! GEORGE LEON WALKER.		
! Amelia R. Walker (Rev. G. L.).		
! Williston Walker.		
! Richard E. Wilcox,		Jan. 30, 1881.
<i>October, 1879.</i>		
George H. Bruiggaman.		
Julia Bruiggaman (G. H.).		



	Dismissed.	Died.
Albert Miller Fish,		Dec. 15, 1882.
! Emily R. Harris (F. N.).		
! Jennie A. House (H. S.).		
Charles Henry Pettibone,	Sept. 28, 1882.	
! George R. Shepherd.		
! Helen F. Shepherd (G. R.).		

*December, 1879.*

! Lydia Abbe.  
 ! Julia A. Graves.  
 Fanny J. Hale (H. M. Clough).  
 ! CHESTER D. HARTRANFT.  
 ! Annie Frances Hartranft (Rev. C. D.).  
 ! Mary G. Holden.  
 ! Jane R. Kline (w. L. H.).  
 ! Margaret C. McClellan (w. Samuel).  
 ! James M. Wheeler.  
 ! Carrie A. Wheeler (J. M.).  
 Stella J. Wheeler.

*February, 1880.*

! Arthur Abernethy.  
 ! Kate Ashton.  
 ! SYLVESTER HINE.  
 ! Anna G. Hine (Rev. Sylvester).  
 ! Clara S. Hine (C. R. Skinner).      June 4, 1885.

*April, 1880.*

! Elizabeth W. Daggett (Rev. O. E.), Oct. 5, 1882.  
 ! Susan Elizabeth Daggett,      Oct. 5, 1882.  
 ! Mary Daggett,      Oct. 5, 1882.  
 ! James U. Taintor.  
 ! Isabel Spencer Taintor (J. U.).

*June, 1880.*

! Mary E. Brewster (J. H.).  
 ! Asenath P. Averill (w. Henry).  
 ! Mary J. Hampshire (Parker).

LATER MEMBERS.

147

- |                                        |                 |               |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                        | Dismissed.      | Died.         |
| !Henrietta C. Howe (D. R.).            |                 |               |
| !Helen M. Pease.                       |                 |               |
| <i>October, 1880.</i>                  |                 |               |
| Elizabeth Linton.                      |                 |               |
| Sarah M. Linton.                       |                 |               |
| <i>December, 1880.</i>                 |                 |               |
| !Mary H. Adams.                        |                 |               |
| Albert C. Dean.                        |                 |               |
| !Christian H. Eckhardt.                |                 |               |
| !Amelia E. Eckhardt (C. H.).           |                 |               |
| !Harriet Goodwin (w. Caleb),           |                 | Aug. 6, 1881. |
| !Elizabeth W. Goodwin.                 |                 |               |
| <i>February, 1881.</i>                 |                 |               |
| !Alpheus C. Hodges,                    | Nov. 3, 1881.   |               |
| !Frank E. Jenkins,                     | Oct. 20, 1881.  |               |
| !Charles O. Johnson.                   |                 |               |
| !Louisa V. Langdon (H. B.).            |                 |               |
| !Louis B. Warner.                      |                 |               |
| <i>April, 1881.</i>                    |                 |               |
| !WILLIAM S. KARR.                      |                 |               |
| !Lucasta N. Karr (Rev. W. S.).         |                 |               |
| !Mary F. Karr.                         |                 |               |
| !Genevieve B. Karr.                    |                 |               |
| !LEWELLYN PRATT,                       | April 16, 1885. |               |
| !Sarah P. Pratt (Rev. Lewellyn),       | April 16, 1885. |               |
| !Mary C. Stone (w. E. C.).             |                 |               |
| <i>June, 1881.</i>                     |                 |               |
| Mary B. Bodenstein ( ).                |                 |               |
| Mary Amelia Bodenstein (C. E. Hosmer). |                 |               |
| !Charles E. Davis.                     |                 |               |
| Emily Field Dickenson.                 |                 |               |
| Henrietta B. Edwards (Alonzo).         |                 |               |
| Sarah J. Edwards.                      |                 |               |
| !Sidney M. Gladwin.                    |                 |               |
| !Ernest C. Richardson.                 |                 |               |

! Kate L. Smith (w. I. D.).	Dismissed.	Died.
! Leonore M. Sullivan.		
Almira O. Wheeler (w. Strickland).		
Mary Wilhelmy.		

*December, 1881.*

! Elenore P. Berg (w. Rev. J. F.),	July 16, 1883.
! Ida T. Berg.	
! Kate DeWitt Berg,	Mar. 27, 1884.
! EDWIN C. BISSELL,	Oct. 17, 1884.
Emily P. Bissell (Rev. E. C.),	Oct. 17, 1884.
Harriet Greene Day.	
! Arthur L. Gillette,	June 20, 1884.
Henry B. Hartranft.	
! Henry H. Kelsey,	Oct. 5, 1882.
! Janet Lennox (w. John).	
! James C. Miller.	
! Charles H. Morse,	July 10, 1884.
Edward W. Newell.	
John C. Parsons.	
Francis Parsons.	
Mary M. Riddle.	
! Isaac P. Whiting.	
! Avaline S. Whiting (I. P).	

*April, 1882.*

! Carrie E. Roberts (Henry).

*June, 1882.*

! Pleasant Hunter, Jr.,	April 19, 1883.
! Alexander M. Currie,	April 20, 1883.
! Mary Currie (A. M.).	
! Margaret Wilson.	

*August, 1882.*

! Charles R. Skinner,	June 4, 1885.
-----------------------	---------------

*October, 1882.*

! Julia E. Birkenmayer (w. P. S.).
! Nellie J. Birkenmayer.

	Dismissed.	Died.
✓ JOHN R. HERRICK.		
✓ Harriet B. Herrick (Rev. J. R.).		
✓ John W. Herrick.		
✓ Mary B. Herrick.		
Leonard Edmund Richardson.		
✓ Daniel H. Wells.		
✓ Martha Ann Wells (D. H.).		

*December, 1882.*

Josephine Flossman,	Mar. 27, 1884.
✓ Harriet R. Learned (w. W. E.).	
✓ Ellen A. Wooding (D. W.).	

*February, 1883.*

✓ James W. Eldredge.  
 Clara E. Wells.  
 Maud E. Wells.

*April, 1883.*

✓ William J. Betts.  
 ✓ Anna P. Betts (W. J.).  
 Lucy Mather Brace.  
 Clara May Cooley.  
 Jeanette C. Hunt.  
 Milton Frank Pellett.

*June, 1883.*

✓ Carrie P. Keep (H. H.).

*December, 1883.*

✓ Alice S. Churchill (W. T.).	
✓ Mary S. Kelsey.	
✓ William S. Kelsey,	Feb. 19, 1885.
✓ WILDER SMITH.	
✓ Charlotte M. Smith (Rev. Wilder).	
✓ Edith W. Smith.	
✓ Alice W. Smith.	

*February, 1884.*

Julia Maria Birkenmayer.	Dismissed.	Died.
Fanny Foster Brown.		
Charles Parsons Cooley.		
Helen Gertrude Karr.		
Sarah Frances Karr.		
! Altha M. Marsh (w. Albert),		May 8, 1885.
! Theodore B. Marsh.		
Jane Welles Stone.		

*April, 1884.*

Burr Reeve Abbe, Jr.  
 Harry Allen Grant Abbe.  
 Walter Spencer Brown.  
 Louli May Clark.  
 ! LUCIUS CURTIS.  
 ! Mary Hall.  
 Edward Williams Hooker.  
 Frank Ira Langdon.  
 Elizabeth Masterton.  
 ! George P. Mayhew.  
 Edward Everett Moseley.  
 ! Mattie A. Newton (     ).  
 Amelia Seinsoth.  
 ! Elizabeth Root (w. Samuel).  
 ! Laura A. Seymour (w. Walter).

*June, 1884.*

Anna Clarissa Day.	
Ella Maria Day,	Nov. 15, 1884.
Bertha Helen Klinger.	
Julia Anna Pease.	
Mary Elizabeth Pease,	Dec. 9, 1884.
George Herbert Smead.	
Josephine Maria Stebbins.	
Lucy Strong Taintor.	
Lucy Dutton Woodruff.	

LATER MEMBERS.

151

*August, 1884.*

Dismissed. Died.  
/ Elma A. Clark (w. H. P.).

*December, 1884.*

Wolcott Webster Ellsworth.  
Clara Maria Klinger.  
Cosie Merriman Lamb.  
Hattie Hosmer Nevers.  
Jessie Ione Nevers.  
/ Edwin B. Smead.  
/ Roseloma W. Smead (E. B.).  
/ Arthur N. Seymour.

*February, 1885.*

/ Albert H. Pomeroy.  
/ Emma J. Pomeroy (A. H.).

*April, 1885.*

Alice Margaret Allen.  
Alma A. Booth.  
Selma A. Booth.  
/ Frederick W. Cornish.  
Addie A. Dart.  
John Delehanty.  
/ Samuel B. Donchian.  
Ernest Bradford Ellsworth.  
Matilda J. Engstrom.  
Eva C. Erickson.  
/ Curtis Judson.  
/ Amanda E. Judson (Curtis).  
Addie P. Klinger.  
William H. Pease.  
Fanner Richter.  
Forrest Shepherd.  
Charles Storer Stearns.  
Harlan H. Taintor.  
Rebecca M. Wilson.



## APPENDICES.





## APPENDIX A.

### BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

#### LIST OF BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS, Taken from Hartford Town Records.

---

1645.

Mary Smith, dau. of Arter Smith; born Feb. —.  
John Pratt, son of William Pratt; born Feb. 23.  
Abigail Kelsea, dau. William Kelsea; born April 19.  
Daniel Steel, son John Steel; born April 29.  
Mary Lawes, dau. William Lawes Jr.; born May 6.  
Elizabeth Wadsworth, dau. Wm. Wadsworth; born May 17.  
Sara Gibbenes, dau. William Gibbenes; born Aug. 17.  
Loues Standla, dau. Timothy Standla; born Aug. 23.  
Elizabeth Baysa, dau. John Baysa; bapt. Aug. 23.  
John Blomfield, son Wm. Blomfield; bapt. Aug. 23.  
Thomas Sillden, son Thomas Sillden; bapt. Aug. 30.  
Mary Burr, dau. Thomas Burr; born Sept. 17.  
Bunce[?]  
Joseph Whighting, son Wm. Whighting; born Oct. 2.  
Samiwell Patrek, son Wm. Patreck; born Oct. 15.  
Jacob Whight, son of John Whight; born Oct. 18.  
Samewell Andrews, son Wm. Andrews; born Oct. 20.  
Samiwell Addams, son Jerrymy Adams; bapt. Nov. 23.  
Elizabeth Allcock, dau. Thomas Allcock; bapt. Dec. 7.  
Isack Brunson, son John Brounson; bapt. Dec. 7.  
Daniel Hubberd, son George Hubbard; bapt. Dec. 7.  
John Peck, son Paul Peck; born Dec. 22.

1646.

Hanna Kicharell, dau. Samiwell Kecherell; born Jan. 4.  
Thomas Burr, son Benjamin Burr; born Jan. 26.  
Elizabeth Samford, dau. Robbard Samford; born Feb. 19.

Debory Bartlett, dau. Roberd Bartlett; bapt. Mar. 18.  
 Mabell Haynes, dau. John Haynes, Esq.; born Mar. 19.  
 John Roott, son Thomas Roote; born June 10.  
 John Whittmore, son Thomas Whitmore; bapt. Sept. 6.  
 Elizabeth Kerbe, dau. John Kirbee; born Sept. 8.  
 John Andrewes, son Frances Andrewes; bapt. Sept. 27.  
 Joseph Stone, son Mr. Samiwell Stone; bapt. Oct. 18.  
 Samiwell Newton, son Mr. Roger Nuten; bapt. Oct. 20.  
 Samiwell Wadsworth, son Wm. Wadsworth; bapt. Oct. 20.  
 Samwell Wrislea, son Richard Wrislea; bapt. Nov. 1.  
 Samiwell Holten, son Wm. Holten; bapt. Nov. 1.  
 John Felowes, son Richard Felowes; bapt. Nov. 1.  
 Thomas Merrells, son Thomas Meeriells; bapt. Nov. 1.  
 Mary Olmsted, dau. Nickolas Olmsted; born Nov. 20.  
 Mary Steell, dau. John Steell Jr.; born Nov. 20.  
 Mary Cattelling; bapt. Nov. 29.  
 Philip Lawes, son Will Lawes, Jr.; bapt. Dec. 13.  
 Phaebe Disborow, dau. Nickolas Disborow; bapt. Dec. 20.

## 1647.

Beeretris Tomsun, dau. Thomas Tomsun; bapt. Jan. 17.  
 Joseph Marsh, son John Marsh; bapt. Jan. 24.  
 Daniell Garrod, son Daniell Garrod; bapt. Jan. 24.  
 Ruth Judg, dau. Thomas Judg; } bapt. Feb. 7.  
 Sarah Coll, dau. John Coll; } bapt. Feb. 7.  
 (both from Farmington.)  
 Sarah Crow, dau. John Crow; born March 1.  
 Joseph Stanten, son Thomas Stanten; bapt. Mar. 21.  
 Samiwell Ellmer, son Edword Ellmer; bapt. Mar. 21.  
 Mary Graves, dau. Isaack Graves; born July 5.  
 Sara Hubberd, dau. Wm. Hubberd; born July 10.  
 Samewell Bloumfield, son Wm. Blomfield; born July 12.  
 John Stanla, son John Standla; born Nov. 3 or 4.  
 Steven Kellsa, son Wm. Kellsa; bapt. Nov. 7.  
 Samewell Grilda, son Thomas Grilda; born Nov. 25.  
 Abriham Brunson, ; bapt. Nov. 28.  
 Sara Whitmore, dau. John Whitmore; born Dec. 16.

## 1648.

Thomas Andrewes, son Frances Andrewes; bapt. Jan. 2.  
John Gillbertt, son John Gillbart; born Jan. 16.  
Ledea Stone, dau. Mr. Samiwell Stone; born Jan. 22.  
Mara Webb, dau. John Webb; born Feb. 5.  
Samiwell Marven, son Mathew Marven; bapt. Feb. 6.  
Izack Standla, son Timothy Standla; born Mar. 10.  
Samiwell Rusco, son Will Rusco; born Mar. 12.  
Rebecka Olmsted; born Mar. 12.  
Ezeckell Samford, son Robbard Samford; born Mar. 13.  
Elizabeth Spenser, dau. Thomas Spenser; bapt. Mar. 26.  
Mary Sellden, dau. Thomas Sellden; bapt. Mar. 26.  
Jonathan Gilbert, son Jonathan Gilbert; born May 11.  
Samiwell Lawes, son Will Lawes; born Aug. 8.  
Richard Rislá, son Richard Rislá; bapt. Aug. 21.  
Sara Willcock, dau. John Willcock, Jr.; born Oct. 3.  
Hanah Prat, dau. John Prat; born Nov. 25.  
Sara Barnard, dau. Bartellmaw Barnard; born Dec. 3.

## 1649.

Abigail Disborow, dau. Nickolas Disborow, born Feb. 1.  
Johanna Smith, dau. Gylles Smith; bapt. Mar. 25.  
Jonathan Bull, son Thomas Bull; bapt. Mar. 25.  
—— Stone, son of Mr. Samiwell Stone; bapt. Apr. 29.  
John Cullerk, son Mr. John Cullerk; born May 4.  
Mary Catling, dau. Thomas Cattelling; bapt. May 7.  
Anna Crow, dau. John Crow; born July 13.  
Joseph Marsh, son of John Marsh; bapt. July 15.  
Elizabeth Ellmer, dau. Edward Ellmer; bapt. July 15.  
Ledea Ensign, dau. James Ensign; bapt. Aug. 19.  
Philip Judd, son Thomas Judd; bapt. Sept. 2.  
Sara Wodford, dau. Thomas Wodford; bapt. Sept. 2.  
Mary Gillberd, dau. Jonathan Gilberd; bapt. Dec. 17.  
John Olmsted, son Richard Olmsted; bapt. Dec. 30.  
Rachell Marven, dau. Mathew Marven; bapt. Dec. 30.  
John Stelle, son

## 1650.

John Allcock, son Thomas Allcock; bapt. Feb. 3.  
John Olmsted, son Nickolas Olmsted; bapt. Feb. 3.

Esther Selden, dau. Thomas Selden; \*bapt. Mar. 3.  
Sary Wadsworth, dau. Wm. Wadsworth; bapt. Mar. 17.  
Anna Hulberd, dau. Wm. Hullberd; bapt. Mar. 17.  
John Pantree, son John Pantree; bapt. Mar. 17.  
Joseph Hilles, son Wm. Hilles; bapt. Mar. 17.  
Elizabeth Seger, dau. Richard Seger; born June —.  
Daniell Kelsa, son Wm. Kelsa; born July —.  
Thomas Grilda, son Thomas Grilda; born first week Aug.  
Isaack Graves, son Isaack Graves; born Aug. 22.  
Abbigall Stone, dau. Mr. Samiwell Stone; born Sept. 9.  
John Rusell, son of Mr. John Rusell; bapt. Sept. 23.  
John Willcock, son John Willcock Jr.; born Oct. 29.  
Gorg Hubberd, son Gorg Hubberd; bapt. Dec. 15.

## 1651.

Thomas Healls, son Thomas Healles; bapt. Jan. 19.  
Mary Felowes, dau. Richard Felowes; bapt. Feb. 9.  
Daved Bull, son Thomas Bull; bapt. Feb. 9.  
Rebecka Keeler, dau. Ralph Keeler; bapt. Feb. 9.  
John Stedman, son John Stedman; born April 5.  
Arther Smith, son Arther Smith; bapt. April 20.  
Sary Whightmore, dau. Thomas Whightmore; bapt. Apr. 20.  
Sarah Gilbert, dau. Jonathan Gilbert; born July 25.  
Joseph Selden, son Thomas Selden; bapt. Nov. 2.

## 1652.

Rebeckah Graves, dau. Isaac Graves; born July 3.  
Elizabeth Cullerk, dau. Captaine John Cullerk, born July 15.

## 1653.

John Gilbert, son John Gilbert; born Feb. 19.  
Hannah Spenser, dau. Thomas Spenser; born April 15.  
Dorothy Lord, dau. Mr. Thomas Lord; born Aug. 17.  
Mary Stedman, dau. John Stedman; born Sept. 24.

## 1654.

Anna Allyn, dau. John Allyn; born Aug. 18.  
Lydia Gilbert, dau. Jonathan Gilbert; born Oct. 3.

Hannah Stockin, dau. Samuel Stockin; born Oct. 30.  
(Middle Towne).  
Judith Ambeck, dau. Mr. Johannes Ambeeck, born Dec. 5.

1655.

Marah Spencer, dau. Thomas Spencer; born May 18.  
Samuel Graves, son Isaak Graves; born Oct. 1.  
Thomas Stedman, son John Stedman; born Oct. 9.

1656.

Elizabeth Gilbert, dau. John Gilbert; born Feb. 12.  
Joseph Grannis, son Edward Grannis; born Mar. 31.  
Samuel Stockin, son Samuel Stockin; born Oct. 29.  
(Middle Towne).

1657.

Joseph Smith, son Joseph Smith; born Mar. —.  
Mary Allyn, dau. John Allyn; born April 3.

1658.

Robart Stedman, son John Stedman; born Feb. 1.  
Martha Spencer, dau. Thomas Spenser; born Mar. 19.  
Samuel Smith, son Joseph Smith; born May —.  
Thomas Gilberd, son John Gilberd; born Sept. 4.  
Samuel Willard, son Mr. Josiah Willard; born Sept. 19.

1659.

Ephriam Smith, son Joseph Smith; born Sept. 8.

1660.

Mary Cadwell, dau. Thomas Cadwell; born Jan. 8.  
Samuel Stedman, son John Stedman; born Feb. 27.  
Josiah Willard, son Mr. Josiah Willard; born Mar. 13.  
Margrett Allyn, dau. John Allyn; born July 29.  
Edward Cadwell, son Thomas Cadwell; born Nov. 1.

1661.

Lidiah Smith, dau. Joseph Smith; born April —.  
John Prat, son John Pratt; born May 17.  
Thomas Cadwell, son Thomas Cadwell; born Dec. 5.

1662.

Simon Smith, son Joseph Smith; born Aug. 2.

1663.

Amy Gilbert, dau. John Gilbert; born April 30.

1664.

Nath'l Standly, son Nathaniel Standly; born June 5.  
William Cadwell, son Thomas Cadwell; born July 14.  
Sarah Merrills, dau. John Merrills; born Sept. 19.  
Elizabeth Prat, dau. John Prat; born Oct. 7.  
Nathaniel Smith, son Joseph Smith; born Oct. —.  
David Ensigne, son David Ensigne; born Nov. 16.  
Mary Skinner, dau. John Skinner; born Dec. 1.

1665.

Rebecca Allyn, dau. John Allyn; born March 2.  
Nath'l Goodwin, son Nath'l Goodwin; born July —.  
Elizabeth Stedman, dau. Sarg't John Stedman; born Nov. 9.

1666.

Lidiah Smith, dau. Joseph Smith; born Feb. 14.  
Joseph Gilbert, son John Gilbert; born April 3.  
John Seamer, son John Seamer; born June 12.  
Jane Ensign son[?], David Ensigne; born July 8.  
Mary Catling, dau. John Catling; born July 10.  
Hanna Standly, dau. Caleb Standly; Oct. 13.

1667.

Nath'l Merrills, son John Merrills; born Jan. 15.  
John Skinner, son John Skinner; born March 1.  
Susanah Smith, dau. Joseph Smith; born June —.  
Martha Allyn, dau. John Allyn; born July 27.

1668.

Thomas Huxly, son Thomas Huxly; born April 7.  
Sarah Goodwin, dau. Nath'l Goodwin; born April —.  
Sarah Prat, dau. John Prat; born June 20.  
Mathew Cadwell, son Thomas Cadwell; born Oct. 5.

Mary Smith, dau. Joseph Smith; born Nov. —.  
Thomas Ensigne, son David Ensigne; born Dec. 7.

## 1669.

Thomas Seamor, son John Seamor; born March 12.  
John Merrills, son John Merrills; born April 7.  
Sarah Standly, dau. Nath'l Standly; born Aug. 24.  
Joseph Skiner, son John Skiner; born Aug. 26.  
Elizabeth Standly, dau. Caleb Standly; born Oct. 24.  
Elizabeth Allyn, dau. John Allyn; born Dec. 1.

## 1670.

Richard Lord, son Richard Lord; born Feb. 1.  
William Long, son Thomas Long; born Feb. 4.  
Martha Smith, dau. Joseph Smith; born March —.  
Mary Marshall, dau. Thomas Marshall; born May 10.  
Sarah Easton, dau. John Easton; born July 18.  
Thomas Richards, son James Richards; born Sept. 16.  
Mary Seamor, dau. John Seamor; born Nov. —.  
Abigail Cadwell, dau. Thomas Cadwell; born Nov. 26.  
Abram Merrills, son John Merrills; born Dec. 21.

## 1671.

Benjamin Smith, son Joseph Smith; born July 2.

## 1672.

Sarah Ensigne, dau. David Ensigne; born Jan. 23.  
Joseph Standly, son Nath'l Standly; born Feb. 20.  
John Marshall, son Thomas Marshall; born Feb. 24.  
Joseph Prat, son John Prat; born March 6.  
Andrew Beltsher, son Mr. Andrew Belcher; born March 12.  
Hezekiah Wyllys, son Sam'l Wyllys, Esq.; April 3.  
Nath. Skiner, son John Skiner; born April 5.  
John Goodwin, son Nath'l Goodwin; bapt. May 19.  
Sarah Bull, dau. Joseph Bull; born July 11.  
Samuel Catling, son John Catling; born Nov. 4.  
Elizabeth Smith, dau. Joseph Smith; born Nov. —.  
Hannah Camp, dau. John Camp; born Nov. 24.  
Elizabeth Cadwell, dau. Thomas Cadwell; born Dec. 1.



## 1673.

Daniel Merrills, son John Merrills; born June 15.  
Ebenezer Way, son Eliezer Way; born Nov. 24.

## 1674.

William Marshall, son Thomas Marshall; born April 21.  
Sarah Smith, dau. Joseph Smith; born April —.  
Martha Bartlett, dau. Jehoiada Bartlett; born July 28.  
Caleb Standly, son Caleb Standly; born Sept. 6.  
Hannah Standly, dau. Nath'l Standly; born Sept. 30.

## 1675.

Rich'd Skiner, son John Skiner; born Jan. 16.  
Margaret Seamor, dau. John Seamor; born Jan. 17.  
Abell Merrills, son John Merrills; born Jan. 25. ('75?)  
Mary Ensigne, dau. David Ensigne; born Jan. 26.  
Samuel Cadwell, son Thomas Cadwell; April 30.  
Walterton Merrills, son John Merrills; born June 28.

## 1676.

John Campe, son John Camp; born Feb. 18.  
John Cattling, son John Cattling; born April 27.  
Thomas Marshall, son Thomas Marshall; born Oct. 3.

## 1677.

Richard Seamor, son John Seamor; born Feb. 11.  
Susannah Merrills, dau. John Merrills; born May 20.  
Edward Smith, son Joseph Smith; born June 19.  
Hana Cadwell, dau. Thomas Cadwell; born Aug. 22.  
Anna Whitting, dau. Joseph Whitting; born Aug. 28.  
Mary Standly, dau. Nath'l Standly; born Oct. 8.  
Sarah Skiner, dau. John Skiner; born Nov. 4.  
Ruth Pratt, dau. John Prat; born Dec. 21.

## 1678.

Joseph Long, son Thomas Long; born Jan. 22.  
Sarah Camp, dau. John Camp; born Feb. 17.

Thomas Cattling, son John Cattling; born Aug. 27.  
Elizabeth Marshall, dau. Thomas Marshall; born Oct. 23.  
Joseph Mygatt, son Joseph Mygatt; born Oct. 27.

1679.

Abigail Pantry, dau. Mr. John Pantry; born Jan. 11.  
Mehitabel Cadwell, dau. Thomas Cadwell; born Jan. 12.  
John Biddoll, son John Biddoll; born Sept. 1.  
John Whitting, son Joseph Whitting; born Nov. 13.  
Mercy Smith, dau. Joseph Smith; born Nov. 16.

1680.

John Camp, son John Camp, born Jan. 30.  
Hanna Biddoll, dau. John Biddoll; born Aug. 31.  
Susanah Prat, dau. John Pratt; born Oct. 2.  
Susannah Mygatt, dau. Joseph Mygatt; born Oct. 5.

1681.

Sarah Marshall, dau. Thomas Marshall; born March 27.  
Sarah Biddoll, dau. John Biddoll; born Aug. 19.  
Sarah Sandford, dau. Sarg't Zachariah Sandford; born Nov. 15.  
Edward Cadwell, son Edward Cadwell; born Nov. 24.

1682.

Isack Merrills, son John Merrills; born March 11.  
Jonathan Webster, son Jona. Webster; born March 18.  
Susanah Whiting, dau. Joseph Whiting; born June 18.  
Mary Camp, dau. John Camp; born June 30.  
Sam'l Goodwin, son Nath'l Goodwin; born Aug. 22.  
Nath'l Cole, son Nath'l Cole; born Nov. 6.  
Mary Mygatt, dau. Joseph Mygatt; born Dec. 4.  
Thomas Biddoll, son John Biddoll; born Dec. 27.

1683.

Will. Whiting, son Joseph Whiting; born March 14.  
John Pratt, son John Pratt; born Oct. 6.

*Jonathan.*

## 1684.

Sarah Smith, dau. Arthur Smith; born April 14.

William Cadwell, son Edward Cadwell; born Aug. 24.

Jacob Mygatt, son Joseph Mygatt; born Dec. 9.

## 1685.

Benjamin Marshall, son Thomas Marshall; born Feb. 22.

Jonath. Biddoll, son John Biddoll; born March 5.

Susanah Bull, dau. Capt. Jonath. Bull; born Dec. 26.

# LIST OF BAPTISMS, TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH.

An account of children baptised since my ordination which was  
Nov<sup>r</sup>. 18: 1685.—[T. W.]

1685.

- Nov<sup>er</sup>: 22: Benjamin, son to Benjamin Grimes.  
Hannah, daughter to Roger Pitkin.
- 29: Thomas, son to Philip Lewis.  
Hannah, daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Catline.  
William, son to Stephen Kelsey.  
John & Joseph, sons to Edw: Granis.
- Decem. 6: Anne, daughter to Tho: Butler.  
Hannah, daughter to Nath: Goodwin.  
Baizy, son to Samuell Burr.  
Jonathan, son to John Colt.  
Timothy, son to Joseph Eason.  
Sarah, daughter to Thos. Clarck.  
Sarah, daughter to Texell Ainswor[th].
- 13: Mabell, daughter to Rich: Edward[s].  
Mary, daughter to N<sup>m</sup> Goodwin Jun:  
Sarah, daughter to John Tullor.
- 27: Samuell, son to Thomas Long.

1685.

- Jan: 31: Elizabeth, daughter to Joseph [? Shepard].
- Feb: 14: William, son to Paul Peck, Jun:  
28: Hezekiah, son to Maj<sup>r</sup> John Tal[cott].
- March: 7: Sarah, daughter to Thomas Burnham Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
21: John, son to William Morton.  
Nehemiah, son to Joseph Olmsted.

1686.

- Apri: 4: Rebecca, daughter to Nathan Me[ssenger].  
Joseph, son to Robert Stedman.

- May:** 2: Zachary, son to Zachary [?].  
 9: Rebecca, daughter to Thomas Andrews, Middle[ton].  
 16: Allen, son to Mr W<sup>m</sup> Southmaid—Middletown.  
 Aaron, son to Mr Aaron Cooke.  
 Rebekah, daughter to Thomas Wadsworth.  
 John, son to John Hopkins.  
 23: Thomas, son to John Browne of Middletown.
- June:** 6: Elizabeth, daughter to W<sup>m</sup> Spencer of [?].  
 Ruth, daughter to Ruth Back of Wallingford.  
 18: Hezekiah, son to Edw: Elmer.
- July:** 18: Jonathan, son to Thomas Long.
- August:** 1: Mary, daughter to Thomas Kil [bourn].  
 15: John, son to Goodwife Tullor.
- Sep:** 5: James, son to John Kemp.  
 12: Abigail Strowbridge.  
 19: Sarah, daughter to John Day.  
 Margaret, daughter to Alexander Dougl [as].  
 26: Nathanell, son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaines.
- Octob:** 3: Timothy, son to Timothy Woodbridge.  
 10: Elizabeth, daughter to Joseph P [?].  
 17: Mary, daughter to Edward Burleson of S[ay]-brook:  
 also Return, mistaken for Edward by y<sup>e</sup> mother:  
 son to Edw: Burleson.  
 also Esther: daughter to Tho: Bishop.  
 24: Henry, son to Samuell Gains.  
 31: John, son to Jared Spencer.
- Nov:** 14: Jacob, son to Joseph Maygot.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>, son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Andrews.  
 28: Abigail King.  
 Elizabeth, daughter to Daniell Butler.
- Dec:** 5: Mary, daughter to Joel Marshall.  
 19: Jonathan, son to Samuell Gilbert.  
 26: Thomas, son to John Burnham.
- 16<sup>th</sup>.
- Jan:** 2: Hannah, daughter to Samuell Burnham.  
 16: Josiah, son to Thomas Atkins.

Jan:	30:	Anna, daughter to John Shepherd.	
Feb:	13:	Sarah Bishop & her daughter Amy.	
		Tixhall, son to Tixhall Æinsworth.	
	20:	Jonathan, son to Joseph Wadsworth.	
March:	13:	Samull, son to Jonathan Bigelow.	
	1687.		
Apr:	17:	Anne, daughter to George Knight.	
May:	1:	George, son to Benjamin Grimes.	
	8:	Jonathan, son to Samuell Elmer.	
		Katherine, daughter to Sarah Wheeler.	
		to Richard Risley.	
		to John Williams.	
	22:	to William Morton.	
		John, son to John Williams.	
June	19	Samuell, son to Timothy Thrall,	} of N [?] } for [?]
		Abigail, daughter to Timothy Thrall,	
July	24	John, son to John Pratt Junr.	
	31	Joseph, son to Thomas Burre.	
Aug:	7	Joseph, son to William Burnham.	
	14	to Joseph Collier.	
	21:	Mary, daughter to Josiah Marshfield.	
		Sarah, daughter to Stephen Hopkins.	
		Caleb, son to Robert Pitkin.	
		William, son to John Tullor.	
Sept:	4	Elizabeth, daughter to Will. Pitkin.	
Nov:	6	Margaret, daughter to Obadiah Wood.	
	13	Aaron, son to Daniell Clarke.	
	20.	Agnes, daughter to Samuell Spencer.	
Decr	4	Thankfull, daughter to Joseph Easton [?].	
	11:	Elizabeth, daughter to Edward Cadwell.	
	1688.		
Jan:	8:	Nathan, son to Philip Lewis.	
	29:	Thomas, son to Tho: Wadsworth.	
Feb:	12:	Samuell, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilbert.	
		Thomas, son to M <sup>r</sup> Charls Dickinson.	
		Sarah & Eliz <sup>th</sup> daughters to Jea <sup>s</sup> Spencer.	<i>Sared.</i>
	19:	Samuell, son to Samuell Burr.	
	26:	Samuell, son to Jonath: Ashly.	

- March: 4: Elizabeth, daughter to John Mitchell.  
Joseph, son to John Mason.  
11: son to Nathan Messenger.
- 1688.
- Apr: 1. Thomas, son to Rob<sup>t</sup> Sandford.  
15: Jonathan, son to Will: Bukkland.  
Elizabeth, daughter to Joel Marshall.  
22: Mercy, daughter to Richard Burnham.
- June 8: Ruth, daughter to Paul Peck Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Naomi, daughter to Thomas Burnham.  
Mary, daughter to Joseph Grihmes.  
daughter to Edward Grannis.
- July 22 John Hunter.  
daughter to Jonathan Hills.  
daughter to John Kelsy.  
29: son to Richard Stedman.  
grandaughter to M<sup>r</sup> Hills.  
Abigail, daughter to Abigail King alias [?].
- [? Aug.] 5: John, son to y<sup>e</sup> widdow Barnard.  
Lydia, daughter to y<sup>e</sup> same.
- Aug: 26: Rebeccah, daughter to Joseph Olmstead.
- Sept: 2: Mercy, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samuell Burre.  
30: Sarah, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thompson of Simsbury.
- Oct: Consider, daughter to John Hopkins.  
10: David, son to David Ensigne.  
17: son to John Burnham.
- 1690.
- Apr: 5: James, son to M<sup>r</sup> John Daury.  
William, son to William Man.  
to James Lewis of Farmington.  
to William Morton.  
to Arthur Smith.  
to Samuel Wells.  
to Henry Arnold.  
to Edward Cadwell.
- 13: daughter to Edward Allen.
- 20: Sybil, daughter to Jonath: Bull.  
to Nathanell Crow.

Apr:		to Dorothy Forbs — Robert. to Nathan Messenger.
May	18:	Mary, daughter to Rich <sup>d</sup> Burnham.
	25	Joseph, son to Joseph Strikland.
July		Hester, daughter to Edward Elmer.
Aug.	24	Hannah, daughter to Tho. Wadsworth. Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Sedgwick.
Nov:	2	Abigail, daughter to Jonathan Bigelow. Mary, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Bur. daughter to Joseph Olmstead. Mary, daughter to Andrew Benton.
1691.		
July	5	Joseph, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Stoughton of Windsor. Hannah, daughter to John Graves.
Octobr		to y <sup>e</sup> widdow Harris. to Nath: Goodwine, Senior. to Joseph Barnard.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>		Thomas, son to Tho: Wells. James, son to Joh: Bidwell. daughter to David Berlar [? Butlar.]. daughter to James Steel.
1691 $\frac{1}{2}$ .		
Jan:		Thomas, son to Tixhall Einsworth. Rebecca, daughter to William Goodwine.
Feb:	7	Rebecca, daughter to Edw: Elmer.
March	13:	Mary, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Burnham. daughter to Crow.
	20:	Hezekiah, son to Nath. Goodwine. son of William Goodwine.
	27:	Abel & Rachel, children of Tho: Hancocks.
1692.		
		daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Pitkin.
April	3:	Abigail, daughter to Philip Lewis. Mary, daughter to Joseph Strikland.
	10:	Ruth, daughter to Joseph Peck. Thomas, son to Tho: Morgan.
	17.	John, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilbert.
	24	William, son to John Day. Ruth, daughter to Jonath: Bull.
	13	



April		Mary, daughter to Robert Sandford.
May		the children of John Elmer all except y <sup>e</sup> eldest.
June	19:	Anne and Mary, daughters to Capt: Stanley.
		Mary, daughter to Timothy Woodbridge.
		Charles, son to Stephen Kelsey.
		Jonathan, son to Tho: Burr.
	26:	Thankfull, daughter to Jonath: Hills.
		Charles, son to Will <sup>m</sup> Whiting.
July		Richard, son to Rich: Burnham.
		William, son to William Williams.
		Elizabeth, daughter to Joh: Baker.
Aug:	7:	Mary & Elizabeth, daughters to Samvell Olmstead.
	14:	Thomas, son to Tho: Olmstead.
		Lydia, daughter to James Ensigne.
	21	Dorothy, daughter to Daniel Bidwell.
		Mary, daughter to Timothy Phelps.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	16:	Abigail, daughter to Zech: Sandford.
	23	John, son to John Grihmes.
		Abraham, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Kelluck.
		daughter to Tho: Loveman.
		John, son to Tho: Hills.
	30.	Abigail, daughter to Tho: Butlar.
Nov:	13	William, son to Tho: Wadsworth.
		Mary, daughter to Andrew Roby.
	27:	John, son to Benj: Adams.
Dec:	25	Sarah, daughter to Joh: Watson.
		Rebecca, daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Pantry.
	1688.	
Jan:	1:	John, } sons to Tho: Hancock.
		William, }
	8:	Stephen, son to Jonathan Webster.
		Rachel, daughter to Roger Pitkin.
Feb:		Jonathan, son to Richard Edwards.
		Anna, daughter to John Williams.
March:	12	James, son to John Bunce.
		Benjamin, son to Benj. Grihmes.
		Joseph, son to Andrew Benton.
		Elizabeth, daughter to Lamorck Flowers.

1693.	
March:	26 Susanna Scot. Elizabeth & Susanna, daughters of Arthur Hen- bury. Daniel, son to Jonath: Biglow. Nathanel, son to Daniel Clark. Joseph, son to Tho: Waples.
Apr:	16: Sarah, wife to Tho: Bur. Sam <sup>l</sup> Woodroof of Farmingtowne. 23: Ruth Killum. Mary, daughter to Richard Risly.
May	7: Jonathan, son to Jonath: Loomys. Abigail, daughter to Tho: Olcott, Junr.
June	4 Martha, daughter to Aaron Cooke. Naomi, daughter to Tho: Kilburn. 11 Lydia, wife to Philip More, & her two sons, Philip & John. Jonathan, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Cole. 25 Sarah Scot, It: [?] Prudence Scot. Lydia, daughter to John Graves.
July	9 John, son to John Steel. John, son to Samuell Wheeler. 30 daughter to John Burnham. Sarah & Lydia, daughters to Lydia, wife to Philip More.
Aug:	6 Eunice, daughter to Jonas Williams. 20 Rebekah, daughter to Joseph Olmstead. Elizabeth, daughter to Daniel Pratt. 27 Hannah Webster.
	8 Thomas, son to Thomas Ensigne.
Sept:	13 Jonathan, son to James Steel.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	1 Daniell, son to John Webster. 22 Abihel, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Steel.
Nov:	5 Zebulon, son to Joseph Maygat. Daniel, son to Joseph Garret. 12 Joseph, son to Joseph Kelsey. 19 Ebenezer, son to Ebenezer Hopkins.
Dec:	3 Jonathan, Deborah, children of John Mason [?].

Dec:	3:	daughter to John Wilson. daughter to Tho: Butlar.
		John, son to John Bur.
	24	Rachel Grant.
		John, son to Joseph Whiting.
		Daniel, son to Tho: Hancocks.
	31	Samuell, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Wells.
1688.		
Jan:	23	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Bernard.
Feb:	11	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Samuell Burnham.
	25	Benedicta, daughter to Nath: Goodwine.
March	11	John, son to Richard Edwards.
		Caleb, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Benton.
	18	Abigail, daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Richard Lord.
	25	Abigail, daughter to Tho: Burnham.
1694.		
May	20	daughter to Nath: Crow.
July	1	Mary, wife to Ephm. Phelps of Winsor.
		Sarah Johnson of Wethersfield.
		Abigail, daughter to Jonath: Bull.
		Ephraim, son to Ephraim Phelps of Winsor.
	15	of Josiah Dibble.
	29	Elizabeth, daughter to Andrew Robee.
Sept:	2	James, son to James Williams.
		Thomas, son to Addams.
	23:	Joseph, son to M <sup>r</sup> John Hains.
Octob:	28:	Martha, daughter to Richard Bernham.
Novemb:	4	Noah, son to John Sparks.
		Sarah, daughter to Joshua Carter.
		Anne, daughter to Tho: Burr.
		Hannah, daughter to John Prat.
	18	Esther, daughter to Ebenezer Gilbert.
Dec:	23	daughter to Tho: Olcot.
	30	Abigail, daughter to Will: Kelsey.
1688.		
Jan:	6	Mary Lewis of Windsor.
		Stephen, son to Tho: Olmstead.
	13	Joseph, son to Timothy Cowles.

Feb:	3	Rachell, daughter to John Skinner. Jonathan, son to Jonathan Loomys.
	10	Josiah Clarke. Eunice, daughter to Joseph Butlar.
	17	Hanah, daughter to Gabriell Williams.
	24	John, son to Tho: Ensigne.
March	3	Abigail, daughter to Capt. Stanley. John, son to John Graves. Ebenizer, son to Samuell Sedgwick.
	10	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Benj: Grihmes.
1695.		
March	31	Samuell, son to Jonathan Bigloe.
April	12	Hannah, daughter to Richard Risly. Hannah, daughter to William Goodwine.
June	2	Isaac, son to John Williams.
	9	Thomas, son to Rob <sup>t</sup> Sandford.
	23	Stephen Brace. John Brace. Henry Brace. Elishebah Brace. Phebe Brace. Elizabeth Brace. Susanna Hart. Moses, son to John Camp. Ephraim, son to Phebe Brace. Anne Brace.
	30:	Hannah, daughter to Daniell Pratt. Thomas, son to Thomas Gains.
July		Priscilla, daughter to Lydia More.
Aug:	4:	Mary, wife of William Parsons of Simsbury, & his son William. Thomas Scot. Obadiah, son to Obadiah Spencer Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	11	Timothy, son to Joseph Easton Jun <sup>r</sup> . Mary, daughter to Jonas Williams.
	18:	Ruth, daughter to Timothy Woodbridge.
Sept:	8:	Daniel, son to William Williams.
	15	Thomas, son to Tho: Spencer. Sarah, daughter to John Burnham.

- Octob: 6: daughter to Thomas Butler.  
 18: Isaac, son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheeler.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 10: Abraham, son to Daniell Clarke.  
 Isaac, son to Nathanell Goodwine.  
 Dec: 8 John, son to John Forbs.  
 John, son to John Burr.  
 Mabell, daughter to Roger Pitkin.  
 William & Daniell, indians.  
 29: Jonathan, son to Thomas Hancocks.
- 1688.
- Jan: 5 Jonathan, son to Tho: Olcot.  
 Hannah, daughter to Rich: Edwards.  
 Feb: 2 Lois, daughter to Margaret Butlar.  
 Hannah, daughter to Josiah Dibble.  
 March: 1: Hannah, wife to John Mason.  
 Baisy, son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Burr.  
 8 Martin More.  
 Mary, daughter to Daniell Clarke.  
 Keziah, daughter to Mary Case.  
 15 Lydia, daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards.  
 22 Jonathan, son to James Ensigne.
- 1696.
- March: 29: Ruth Grant.  
 Sarah, daughter to Tho: Kilburn.  
 Jacob, son to Jacob Deming.  
 Dorothy, daughter to Jonathan Hills.  
 Esther, daughter to John Sparks.  
 Apr: 5 Thomas Parsons.  
 May 8 Ruth, daughter to Joseph Peck.  
 17: Elizabeth, daughter to Hannah Miles.  
 Mary, daughter to Mary Elmer.  
 John & Joseph, sons to Ruth Grant.  
 24 Rebeckah, daughter to John Shepherd.  
 Sarah, daughter to Thomas Morgan.  
 31 Joseph, son to M<sup>r</sup> William Pitkin.  
 June 7 Esther, daughter to Gabriell Williams.  
 14: Sarah, daughter to Thomas Richards.  
 28 Jonathan, son to Ebenezer Hopkins.

July	5:	Ruth, daughter to Capt: Stanley.
Aug:	2	Elizabeth Lewes.
		Lydia, daughter to John Mason.
		Thomas, son to Thomas Perkins of Enfield.
	23	Samvell, son to John Olcot.
Sept:	6	Susanna, daughter to John Graves.
		Josiah, son to Tho: Burnham.
Octob:	4	Mabell, daughter to Timothy Phelps.
	11:	John, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Spencer.
	18	Jonathan, son to Joseph Clark.
		Zibah, son to James Williams.
		Violet, daughter to Will: Goodwine.
Nov:	22	Abigail, daughter to John Kemp.
		daughter to Tho: Olcot.
		daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Kelsey.
Dec:	13	Joseph, son to Joseph Prat.
	27	John, son to Aaron Cooke.
1688.		
Jan:	3	Sarah, daughter to Thomas Olmstead.
	31	John, son to Timothy Woodbridge.
Feb:	28	Mehitabel, daughter to Tho: Waters [?].
		daughter to John Burnham.
March	7	Jonathan, son to Tho: Gains.
		to Roger Pitkin.
		Hannah, daughter to Peter Blin [? Bliss.].
	28	Esther, daughter to Rich: Burnham.
		Nicholas Evans, of Windsor.
		James, son to Tho: Cadwell.
		Thomas, son to Thomas Shepherd.
1697.		
Apr:	18	Martha, daughter to Joel Marshial.
	25	Noah, son to Daniel Clarke.
		daughter to Joshua Carter.
May	9	Samuell, son to John Williams.
		Amy, daughter to Joseph Gilbert.
June		Mathew, son to Mathew Cadwell.
		Mary, daughter to John Baker.
		Isaac, son to Thomas Burr.
	27	Hannah Evans.

July	4	John, son to John Skinner.
Aug:	15	John, son to Edward Cadwell. to Tho: Olcot.
	29	Sarah, daughter to Mr John Hains.
Sept:	12	Mary, daughter to John Graves.
Oct.	17	Joseph, son to Joseph Easton. Nath <sup>l</sup> , son to Tixhall Einsworth.
	31	Joseph, son to Joseph Skinner.
Novemb:	21	Jonathan, son to Jonath: Richardson. Martha & Susanna, daughters to Josiah Dibble.
Dec:	5	Mabell, daughter to Tho: Hancocks.
	16 <sup>27</sup> / <sub>28</sub> .	
Feb:		Hannah, daughter to Tho: Ensigne. Nathanell, son to Baysy Baker.
March:	5	Mehitabell, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Spencer.
	12	Mary, daughter to John Fforbs.
	19	Ebenezer, son to James Ensigne.
	1698.	
March:	27	Sarah, daughter to Mr W <sup>m</sup> : Pitkin. Gabriel, son to Gabriel Williams. Timothy, son to Jacob Deming.
Apr:	17	Hannah, daughter to John Goodwin. Lydia, daughter to John Day.
May:	1:	Amy, daughter to Thomas Butlar. Martha, daughter to John Sparks.
	8	Ebenezer, son to Tho: Richards. Samvell, son to Samvell Bur. Hannah, daughter to Nathan Messenger.
	15	Hannah, daughter to Richard Miles.
Aug:	7	Joseph, son to Tho: Waters. Mary, daughter to John Olcot.
Sept:	25	Sarah, daughter to John Graves.
	16 <sup>28</sup> / <sub>29</sub> .	
Jan:	22:	Ruth, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Kelsey.
	29	Jacob, son to John Williams. Joseph, son to Daniell Clark. Joseph, son to Tho: Clark.
Feb:	5	Jonathan, son to Jonathan Hills. Prudence, daughter to W <sup>m</sup> Buckline.

Feb:	12:	William, son to Sam <sup>11</sup> Spenser.
March:	19	John, son to Joseph Talcot.
	26	Deborah, daughter to Nathanell Andrewes.
1699.		
Apr:	9:	Baisy, son to Baisy Baker. Rebeckah, daughter to Tho: Olmstead.
	23	Cullick, son to Tho: Olcot. Abigail, daughter to Obadiah Wood. Mary, daughter to Tho Olcot.
	30	Abigail, daughter to Mathew Cadwill.
May	14	Jabez, son to John Burnham. Zecchariah, son to Robert Sandford.
	21	Stephen, son to Stephen Hart of Farminton. Joseph, son to widow Holtum [?].
June		Joseph, son to John Day. Thomas, son to Tho Day.
	18	Sarah, daughter to James Williams.
	25	William, son to William Long. Ebenezer, son to Ebenezer Hopkins.
July	9:	William, son to William Goodwine.
	16:	James, Zecchary Sandford's boy.
	23:	Bethia, daughter to Jos: Butlar.
	30	Abraham, son to Nath: Goodwine.
Aug:	6	Abigail, daughter to John Kemp. Charles, son to Rich <sup>d</sup> Burnham.
	13	Stephen, son to Joseph Skinner.
	20	Mary, daughter to John Day. to Sam <sup>11</sup> Gilbert.
	27	Rebeckah, daughter to Daniel Prat. Stephen, son to John Burr.
Sept:	17	Nathanell, son to Nathan <sup>1</sup> Pitkin.
Octb.	1:	Thomas, son to Ebenezer Gilbert.
	29:	Elisabeth, daughter to Tim <sup>e</sup> Phelps.
Nov:	12	Mary, daughter to Tho: Spencer.
	19	Isaac, son to John Parsons.
Dec:	10:	Azariah, son to Joseph Prat.
	31	Ruth, daughter to Joshua Carter. Sarah, daughter to Thomas Waters.



1788.

- Jan: 14 Elizabeth, daughter to Cyprian Nicholls.  
 21 Ruth, daughter to Gabriell Williams.  
 Abigail, daughter to Jacob Deming.  
 Daniel, son to John Skinner.
- Feb: 11: Damaris, daughter to John Goodwine.  
 25: Elisha, son to Benj: Graham.
- March 3 Abigail, daughter to Timothy Cowles.  
 10 Mary, daughter to Joseph Hopkins.  
 24 Elizabeth, daughter to Tixhall Einsworth.

1700.

- March: 31 Hannah, daughter to Edw: Elmer.
- Apr: 7 Ruth, daughter to M<sup>r</sup> John Reed.  
 14 Hannah, daughter to Tho: Cadwell.  
 28 Deborah, daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Spenser.
- May 12 Daniel, son to Tho: Burr.  
 Baisy, son to Baisy Baker.  
 26: Abigail, daughter to Joseph Gilbert.
- June 2: Sarah, daughter to Joseph Eston.  
 16: Samuel, son to James Williams.  
 23 Mindwell, adopted daughter to Jacob Gibbs of  
 Windsor.  
 Thomas, son to M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkin.  
 Amos, son to widdow Richardson.  
 Hannah, daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards.
- 30 Ffrancis, son to Lamorock Flowers.  
 Sarah, daughter to Joseph Benton.
- July 21: Jedediah, son to Thomas Richards.
- Aug: 4 Eunice, daughter to Sarah Robinson.  
 11 Mary, daughter to Thomas Perkins.
- Sept: 8 Abel, son to Joseph Collier.
- Octob: 6 Timothy, son to Jonah Williams.  
 13 Moses, son to Aaron Cook.  
 27 Daniell, son to Tho: Butlar.  
 Jonathan, son to John Williams.
- Novemb: 4 Damaris, daughter to Tho: Olmstead.
- Decemb: 1 Deborah, daughter to John Williams.  
 22 Prudence, daughter to Abraham Merrills.

1799.	
Jan:	19 Timothy, son to Nath: Goodwine. Jerusha, daughter to Ebenezer Spenser.
	26 Mary, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Wheeler.
Feb:	2 Hannah, daughter to Thomas Day.
	16 Samuell, son to John Kilburn.
	23 Joseph, son to M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Talcot.
1701.	
March	9 Timothy, son to Nath: Andrews.
	23 Esther, daughter to Nath: Pitkin.
	30 Mabel, daughter to Capt. Pitkin.
	Stephen, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Sedgwick.
Apr:	13 Daniell, son to Richard Edwards.
June	8 John, son to John Day, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
1702.	
Feb	14 Samuell, son to Joseph Eston.
	21 Joseph, son to John Day, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	Stephen, son to Stephen Brace.
	28 Abigail, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Sedgwick.
	Roger, son to Roger Brunson of Farmington.
March	7. Josiah, son to Tho: Olcot.
	Mary, daughter to Rich <sup>d</sup> : Goodman.
	21 Abigail, daughter to Tho: Crow.
	Abigail, daughter to
1703.	
May	3 Thankfull, daughter to Nathanell Goodwine.
	Mary, daughter to widow Wilson.
	Mary, daughter to Mary Douglas.
	Abigail, daughter to Eben: Spenser.
	10 Cornelius, son to Cornelius Merry.
	Mary, daughter to Rich: Goodman.
	30 Mary, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Long.
June	20 Abiel, son to Goodwife Harrison's daughter at Farmington.
July	18 Rebekah, daughter to W <sup>m</sup> Harris.
	25 Moses, son to Thomas Cadwell.
	Joseph, son to Lydia Abdas wife [?].
Sept:	12 Lydia, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Brownson of Farming- ton.

Sept:		Samuell, son to John Fforbs.
		James, son to James Fforbs.
	27.	James, son to Joseph Gilbert.
		Rebekah, daughter to Giles Southmaid.
		Anne, daughter to Tho: Rowly.
Octob:	24	John, son to Samuel Catline.
	31	Lois, daughter to Jonah Williams.
Novemb:	7	Roger, son to Roger Pitkin.
	21	Mabell, daughter to Jonath: Bigloe, Junr.
	28	Mary, daughter to John Haynes.
Decemb:	5	Hannah, daughter to Tho: Morgan.
	19	Eliezar, son to Nath: Goodwine.
1703.		
Jan.	23	Abigail, daughter to John Stedman.
		Daniel, son to Thomas Shepherd.
		Hanah, daughter to Tho: Olmstead.
	30	Mary, daughter to Ebenezer: Hopkins.
		Prudence, daughter to William Bukline.
Feb:	6	Susanna, daughter to Timothy Woodbridge.
		Esther, daughter to John Prat.
		Nathanell, son to Nathanell Arnold.
	13	Sarah, daughter to Jonathan Ashly.
	20	Caleb, son to Thomas Burr.
March	12	Sarah, daughter to John Millington.
	19	Abigail Winchell.
		Jonathan, son to Obadiah Spenser.
	26	Daniel, son to Thomas Ensigne.
		Thomas, son to John Clark.
1704.		
Ap <sup>l</sup> :	6	George, son to Ozias Pitkin.
	23	Moses, son to Samuell Peck.
May	19	daughter to Tim: Cowles.
	28	Mary, daughter to John Skinner.
June	4	Sarah, daughter to George Sexton.
	11	Abigail, daughter to Samuell Burchard.
	25	Gideon, son to Joseph Butlar.
	25	Zephaniah, son to [ ] huffe of Farmington.
July	9	son to Cornelius Merry.

Aug:	13	Susanna, daughter to William Goodwine.
	20	Ebenezer & Thomas, sons to Ebenezer Barns of Farmington.
		Timothy, son to Timothy Olcot.
		John, son to Thomas Day.
Sept:	8	Dorothy, daughter to Thomas Waters.
	10	Benjamin, son to John Spencer.
	17	Rachel, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilbert.
Octob:	8	Nathanell, son to Nathanell Andrews.
	15	Daniel, son to Tho: Butlar.
	22	Ruth, daughter to Beaj: Gayler. <i>*Wm.</i>
	29	Esther, daughter to Timothy Phelps.
Novemb:	4	Richard, son to Richard Goodman.
Decemb:	31	Mary, daughter to Ephraim Turner.
		1704.
Jan	21	Daniell, son to Nathanell Goodwine.
	28	Hannah, daughter to Deborah Spenser.
Feb:	27	Ruth, daughter to Hezekiah Willis.
		James, son to James Forbes.
March:	11	Elisha, son to Joseph Eston.
		Benjamin, son to Joseph Gilbert.
	18	Sam <sup>l</sup> : son to Josias Marshfield.
		Elijah, son to Thomas Andrewes.
		Dorcas, daughter to Joseph Hopkins.
		1705.
April:	1	Thomas, son to Andrew Warner.
	22	Anne, daughter to Ebenezer Spenser.
		Hannah, daughter to Baisey Baker.
May	20	daughter to Stephen Kelsye's daughter.
	27	Joseph, son to Joseph Olmstead.
June	3	Michael, son to Richard Burnham.
	10	Ashbel, son to Timothy Woodbridge.
		Samuel, son to Samuel Butlar.
	24	Dorothy, daughter to Nathaniel Pitkin.
		Phillis, daughter to John Parsons.
July	1	Margaret, daughter to Obadiah Wood.
		Mary, daughter to Samuel Sedgewick.
		Mary, daughter to Thomas Richards.
		Thomas, son to Thomas Olcot.

*Ruth dau. of Wm Gayler & wife  
born 15 Feb. 1704 H.T. Recs.*

July	7	Mary, daughter to Roger Brunson of Farmington. John, son to Mr John Haynes. Mary, daughter to William Harris.
	15	Christopher, son to Thomas Crow.
Aug:	19	George, son to Ozias Pitkin. Mary, daughter to Solomon Gilman.
	26	Anne, daughter to William Davenport. Mary, daughter to John Williams.
Sept:	23	Joshua, son to Joshua Carter.
Octob:	7	Zebulon, son to Thomas Shepherd.
	21	Deborah, daughter to Edward Cadwell.
Nov:	18	Tamar, negro maid servant to T. Woodbridge.
Dec.	2	Lydia, daughter to Jonas Williams.
	9	Katherine } daughters to Samuel Wheeler. Elisabeth }
	30	Joseph, son to Richard Case.
1705.		
Jan:	6	Elizabeth, daughter to John Clarke.
	20:	Johanna, daughter to Nathanel Goodwine.
Feb:	3	James, son to Samuel Richards.
	17	Timothy, son to Caleb Stanley.
March:	3	Sarah, daughter to Nath: Arnold.
	10	John, son of John Stedman. Joanna, daughter to Mr Edward Dod.
1706.		
March	31	Elizabeth, daughter to John Adams. Jerusha, daughter to Thomas Olmstead.
April	7	Daniel, son to Mr John Hubbard.
	14	Samuel, son to Cyprian Nichols. Abigail, daughter to George Sexton.
May	12	Silas, son to Tho: Spencer. daughter to John Burr. daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Buckline.
June	9	Daniel, son to Obadiah Spenser.
July	7	Mary, daughter to Aaron Cooke.
	14	Sarah, daughter to Cornelius Merry.
	21	John, son to William Pitkin. Elizabeth, daughter to Hezekiah Willis.
	28	John, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Burchard.

Aug:	11	William, son to Stephen Brace. John, son to John Goodwine. Jonathan, son to Jonathan Ashly.
	18	Stephen, son to Ebenezer Hopkins. Barzillai, son to Josiah Clark.
Sept:	1	Rachell, daughter to Thomas Morgan.
	22	Timothy, son to Richard Goodman. Zebulon, son to John Spenser. Violet, daughter to Thomas Butlar. Damaris, daughter to Desborough Spenser.
	28	Richard, son to Richard Gilman.
Octob	20	Daniell, son to Mathew Cadwell. Sarah, daughter to David Forbes.
Novemb:	3	to Gabriell Williams. to John Parsons.
	9	William, son to Nathanell Andrewes.
Decemb:	8	Rebeckah, daughter to Joseph Butlar.
	15	Anne, daughter to James Ensigne.
1704.		
Jan:	5	Eunice, daughter to John Burre.
	12	Timothy, son to Nathanell Goodwine.
	19	Timothy, son to Baysy Baker.
	26	Elisabeth, daughter to Paul Peck.
Feb:	9	Mary, daughter to Nicholas Olmstead.
March	16.	Rebekah, daughter to Tho: Shepherd.
	23.	Joseph, son to Thomas Olcot. Martha, daughter to John Millington.
1707.		
March	30	Abigail Thompson. Hezekiah, son to Joseph Collier. Isaac, son to Samuell Peck.
Apr:	13	Abigail, daughter to Mr Joseph Talcot. to Andrew Warner. to James Fforbs.
	27	Sarah Bracy. Marah, daughter to Lydia Peck.
May	4	Henry, son to Mathias Treat.
	18	Rachel, daughter to Thomas Andrews.
	25	Caleb, son to Caleb Stanly.

June	1	John, son to Edward Dod. Daniel, son to Daniel Clarke.
	8	Hannah, daughter to Nath: Pitkin.
	15	Martha Milligton. Abigail, daughter to James Williams.
	22	Moses, son to Ebenezer Gilbert.
	29	William, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Sedgwick. Ebenezer, son to William Long. Hannah, daughter to John Skinner.
July	6	Ebenezer, son to Ebenezer Spenser.
	13	Abigail, daughter to John Clark.
	20	Samuel, son to Thomas Waters.
	27	Eunice, daughter to Thomas Crow.
Aug:	10	Jerusha, daughter to Edward Cadwell.
Sept:	28	Sarah, daughter to George Olcott.
Octob:	5	Abigail, daughter to Nathanell Hooker.
Novemb:	9	Ruth, daughter to Joseph Hopkins.
	16	Knight, son to George Sexton.
	23	Benjamin, son to Tho: Richards. Abigail, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Spenser.
Dec:	4	Anne, daughter to Henry Brace.
170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .		
Jan:	25	William, son to William Harris. Violet, daughter to John Stedman.
Feb:	15	Sarah, daughter to Thomas Burre.
March	7	Ruth, daughter to Nathanell Goodwine.
1708.		
March	28	Daniell, son to Stephen Bracy. Jemima, daughter to Joseph Benton.
Apr:	11	John, son to Cornelius Merry.
	18	Charles, son to Disborough Spencer.
May	2	Dorcas, daughter to John Spencer.
	23	Susanna, daughter to Nathanell Arnold.
June	13	Elizabeth, daughter to James Hannison. Mary, daughter to Samuell Butlar.
	27	Gideon, son to Joshua Carter. Jonathan, son to Jonathan Butlar.
July	18	Mary, daughter to Solomon Andrewes.

Aug:	8	John, son to John Adams.
	15	William, son to Samuell Spenser.
		Dinah, daughter to Stephen Andrewes.
Sept:	3	Elizabeth, daughter to Jonathan Ashley.
Nov:	14	John, son to John Peck.
	28	Isaac, son to Eben <sup>r</sup> Hopkins.
Dec:	5	Elizabeth, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Sedgewick.
		Love, daughter to Thomas Andrewes.
		Rebeckah, daughter to Jonath: Bigloe.
	19	Ebenezer, son to Baysy Baker.
		Lydia, daughter to Edward Dod.
		Abigail, daughter to Samuell Goodwine.
	26	Daniel, son to Samuell Richards.
1708.		
Jan:	2	Mary, daughter to Samuell Cadwell.
	30	Eunice, daughter to Mr Joseph Talcot.
Feb:	2	James, son to Cyprian Nichols.
		Hannah, daughter to Jared Spencer, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Christian, daughter to Samuell Burchard.
	28	Jacob, son to Edward Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Thankfull, daughter to Nathanell Goodwine.
March	6	Elizabeth, daughter to Josiah Marshfield.
	20	Anna, daughter to Aaron Cooke.
1709.		
	27	Samuell, son to Samuell Catline.
Apr:	3	Mary, daughter to John Bracy.
	17	Benjamin, son to Thomas Waters.
May	1	Caleb, son to Obadiah Spenser.
	15	John, son to John Shepherd, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
July	10	Abigail, daughter to Joseph Simons.
	31	Elizabeth, daughter to John Clarke.
Aug:	7	Jemima, daughter to Simon Smith.
	14	Elisabeth, daughter to Stephen Brace.
Sept:	4	Sarah, an apprentice to Mr <sup>s</sup> Elisabeth Allen of Windsor: she publickly engaging to bring her up in the christian faith.
	25	Eunice, daughter to John Collier.
Oct:	30	Daniel, son to Daniel Bull.
		Daniel, son to Nathanell Marsh.



- October 30 Jonathan, son to Jonathan Bunce.  
George, son to George Olcot.  
Thomas, son to Paul Peck.  
Amos, son to Gershom Sexton.  
Jonathan, son to Ebenezer Gilbert.  
George & Jonathan, sons to George Wright.
- Novemb: 27 William, son to William Gaylord.
- Decemb: 4 Jonathan, son to Caleb Stanley.  
11 Hannah, daughter to Samuell Butlar.
- 1798.
- Jan: 8 Phebe, daughter to Henry Bracy.  
22 William Goring of Windsor.  
Elisabeth, daughter to Jonathan Butlar.
- Feb: 12 Hezekiah, son to Ebenezer Spencer.
- March 5 Hannah, daughter to Jonathan Eston.  
19 Isabel, daughter to John Spenser.  
Thankfull, daughter to Baysy Baker.  
daughter to Joseph Collier.
- 1710.
- March 26 Abigail, daughter to David Ensigne, Junr.
- Apr: 2 Mary, daughter to Daniell Merril.  
9 Aaron, son to Thomas Cadwell.  
16 Sylvanus, son to Josiah Clarke.  
23 Abijah, son to Samuel Peck.  
Joseph, son to Thomas Richards.
- May 21 Daniell, son to Matthew Cadwell.  
Alice, daughter to Nathanell Goodwine.
- 1798.
- Jun: 4 Moses, son to Stephen Taylour.  
Ruth, daughter to George Hubbard.  
25 Sarah, daughter to Ebenezer Hopkins.
- July 9 Marah, daughter to Joseph Ashley.  
16 Jonathan, son to Jonathan Arnold.  
Rachel, daughter to Cornelius Merry.  
30 Isaack, son to Daniel Clarke.
- Aug: 20 John, son to John Dicks, his daughter put out to  
Thomas Morgan, he publickly engaging to bring  
it up in y<sup>e</sup> Christian faith.
- Sept: 10 Abigail, daughter to Capt: Shelden.

Sept:	10	Lucy, daughter to Samuel Spenser.
		Elisabeth, daughter to Richard Case.
	17	Anne, daughter to Thomas Hosmer.
		Esther, daughter to William Kelsey.
	24	Jonathan, son to Jonathan Taylour.
		Mary, daughter to Mr Edward Dod.
		Mary, daughter to John Watson.
Octob:	1	Isaac, son to Nicholas Olmstead.
	8	George, son to Capt: Willis.
		Nathanel, son to Nathanell Hooker.
		John, son to Samuel Wells.
		Charles, son to Stephen Andrewes.
	15	Samuel, son to Samuel Goodwine.
		Elisabeth, daughter to John Adams.
	29	Susanna, daughter to Thomas Bunce.
Nov:	5	Samuell, son to Samuel Cadwell.
		Thankfull, daughter to Samuel Sedgewick.
		Mehetabel, daughter to James Hannison.
1710.		
Jan:	14	Joseph, son to Joseph Hopkins.
Feb:	11	Samuell, son to Samuel Cole.
	25	Elisabeth, daughter to John Grosse.
		Joseph, son to Joseph Simons.
March	4	Susanna, daughter to John Marsh.
	11	Joseph, son to Stephen Brace.
	18	Joanna, daughter to Joseph Wadsworth.
		Sarah, daughter to Nathanell Goodwine.
1711.		
Apr:	8	Nehemiah, son to Edward Cadwell.
	29	Rachel, daughter to John Butlar.
		Elisabeth, daughter to Mary —, formerly Duglas.
May	13	Jonathan, son to Joseph Skinner.
June	10	Daniel, son to James Williams.
July	8	Thomas, son to Thomas Butlar.
	22	Jonathan, son to Jonathan Easton.
Aug	19:	John, son to John Millington.
		Abigail, daughter to
	26	Hannah Arnold.

Octob	28	William, son to Caleb Stanley. Sarah, daughter to John Clarke.
Nov:	4	Irene, daughter to Jonathan Bigloe.
	11	Daniell, son to William Parsons.
	25	Hannah Lewes.
Dec:	23	Eliazer, son to Josiah Clarke.
	17 <sup>th</sup> .	
Jan		Rachel, daughter to Samuel Wells.
	27	Ruth, daughter to Samuel Sedgwick, Junr.
Feb:	3	Mary, daughter to James Ensigne.
	10	daughter to David Ensigne.
	17	Asahel, son to Thomas Crow.
	[?] 2	John, son to John Camp.
March	2	Ebenezer, son to Ebenezer Gilbert.
	16	Abraham, son to John Peck.
		Abigail, daughter to John Pantry, Junr.
	1712.	
March	30	William Blanchard.
Apr:	27	William, son to William Kelsey.
June	8	Elisabeth Blanchard.
		Abigail, daughter to Matthew Cadwell.
	15	Elisabeth, wife to John Hossington.
		Sarah, daughter to John Hossington.
		Jeremiah, son to Baysy Baker.
	29	Elisabeth Harris.
		Sarah, daughter to Jonathan Ashly.
		Mary, daughter to Joseph Symons.
		Bethiah, daughter to Cornélius Merry.
		Margery, negro.
July	20	Ebenezer } son & daughter to John Burre. Thankfull }
	27	Mary, daughter to Mr Edward Dod.
Aug:	10	John Waubin, my Indian servant. I publicly engaged that I would take care he should be brought up in the Christian Religion. T: Woodbridge.
	17	Anne, daughter to Jonathan Bunce.
		Mary, daughter to Jonathan Grosse.

Aug:	24	Thomas, son to	} Thomas Burr.
		Anne, daughter to	
Sept:	21	Josiah, son to Nathanell Arnold.	
		Hephshibah, daughter to Jonath: Wadsworth.	
Octob:	21	Mary, daughter to George Wright.	
Novemb:	2	Nathanell, son to Stephen Brace.	
		Samuell, son to Samuel Wells.	
	19	Patience, daughter to John Adams.	
		to Sam: Catline.	
Decemb	14	Mary, daughter to Joseph Gilbert.	
	21	Ruth, daughter to William Cadwell.	
	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> .		
Jan:	11	Samuel, son to Thomas Andrewes.	
	18	Mercy, daughter to Samuel Sedgwick.	
Feb:	15	Mehetabel, daughter to Hezekiah Willis.	
March	15	Henry, son to Henry Brace.	
	1713.		
March	22:	Abigail, daughter to Joseph Collier.	
Apr:	19:	Nathanell, son to George Sexton.	
May	3	to John Brace.	
	17	daughter to N: Goodwine.	
June	21	Esther, daughter to Samuel Richards.	
	28	Asahel, son to Desborough Spenser.	
Aug:	30	Elisabeth, daughter to Joseph Skinner.	
		Sarah, daughter to John Spenser.	
Sept:	6	Parmenas, son to Thomas King.	
		Elisabeth, daughter to Samuel Cadwell.	
	30	Gideon, son to James Henderson.	
Octob:	4	Mary, daughter to Cyprian Nichols.	
Dec:	20	Deborah, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Shepherd.	
	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> .		
Jany	3	Zeruiah, daughter to David Ensigne.	
	10	Hannah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Spenser.	
		Mary & Jerusha, daughters to Samwell Sedgwick.	
	31	Joseph, son to Joseph Simons.	
Feb:	28	Mary, daughter to Jonathan Ashley.	
March	7	Elias, son to Mathew Cadwell.	
		to James Ensigne.	

1714.		
May	2	James, son to Samuel Shepherd.
	9	John, son to Homer Howard.
		Anne, daughter to Jonathan Bunce.
	16	John, son to John Hossington.
		Mary, daughter to Return Messenger.
June	27	Jonathan, son to Jonathan Biglow.
July	11	Hannah, daughter to Jonathan Wadsworth.
		Sarah, daughter to Stephen Bracy.
	18	Edward, son to Edward Dod.
Aug:	15	daughter to Ebenezer Spenser.
	22	Elisabeth, daughter to Jonathan Easton.
	29	Samuel, son to Hezekiah Willis.
Sept:	12	Mary, daughter to Nathanel Jones.
		Anne, daughter to John Porter.
	19	Joseph, son to Joseph Shepherd.
Octob:	3	Jonathan, son to Jonathan Hinkly.
Novemb:	28	Ruth, daughter to William Cadwell.
Decemb:	5	Susanna, daughter to John Prat.
		Thomas, son to Samuel Wells.
1714.		
Jan:	30	Moses, son to Thomas Bur, Junr.
		Deborah, daughter to Edward Cadwell.
Feb:	6	Abigail, daughter to Thomas King.
	13	Elisha, son to John Bracy.
		Jonathan, son to Benjamin Catline.
1715.		
April	10	Abijah, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Catline.
May	8	Andrew } negros
		Robert }
	22	Sarah, daughter to Samvel Barnard.
		Rachel, daughter to Desbrough Spenser.
July	3	Nathanel, son to Thomas Day.
	24	John, son to John Spencer.
Sept:	4	Elisheba, daughter to Mary Brace.
Octob	9	Mary, daughter to Joseph Mason.
		Joseph, a child offered to baptism by Homer How-
		ard, he publickly engaging to bring it up in the
		Christian faith.
		Joseph, son to Joseph Baker.

171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .		
Jan:	22	Rachel, daughter to Nathanel Goodwine.
March	11	Stephen, son to Joseph Skinner.
1716.		
Apr:	22	Elisabeth, daughter to Jared Spencer.
June	10	Rachel, daughter to Cyprian Nichols.
	17	Jerusha, daughter to Thomas Andrewes.
July	1	Richard, son to Elisabeth Blanchard.
	8	Aaron, son to Aaron Cooke, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug:	12	William, son to Homer Howard.
Sept:	9	Pantry, son to Nathanel Jones.
		Samuel, son to Stephen Brace.
Octob:	7	Elisha & Elisabeth, son and daughter to Thomas Butlar.
	28	Samuel, son to Jonathan Wadsworth.
Novemb:	4	Rachel, daughter to John Clark.
	25	Aaron, son to Daniel Clark.
		Zebulon, son to Thomas King.
Decemb:	9	daughter to Benjamin Catline.
	3:	William, son to Benony Browne.
171 $\frac{7}{8}$ .		
Jan:	13	Elisabeth, daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Edward Dod.
	20	Abraham, son to Edward Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Rachel, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Wells.
Feb:	10.	Nathanel, son to George Sexton.
	17	Ozias, son to John Prat Jun <sup>r</sup> .
March	17	Abigail, daughter to Joh: Porter.
	24	Ruth, daughter to Jonathan Easton.
	31	Mary, daughter to Samuel Catline.
1717.		
Apr:	14	Timothy, son to Joseph Shepherd.
		Diego: Isabella & Cesar, negroes. T. Woodbridge engaging for Cesar that he should be trained up in y <sup>e</sup> Christian faith.
	21	Polixena, daughter to Jonathan Arnold.
	28	Joseph, son to Joseph Ffarnsworth.
May	12	Samuel, son to Samuel Spenser.
	19	Jerusha, daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Talcot.
	26	Thankfull, daughter to John Collier.

June	23	Theodore, son to Timothy Woodbridge.
July	14	Mary, daughter to Joseph Baker.
Aug:	18	Samuel, son to Samuel Barnard. John, son to Joseph Mason.
Sept:	8	Elisabeth Vibert, servant to Aaron Cooke, who publicly engaged to bring her up in the Chris- tian faith.
	29	Joseph, son to Samuel Cadwell.
Aug:	6	Amy, daughter to Desborough Spenser.
Nov:	3	Dorcas, daughter to John Bracy.
1717.		
Jan:	5	Mary, daughter to Daniel Messenger.
Feb:	16	Joseph, son to Joseph Wadsworth.
March	9	Rachel, daughter to Jonathan Ashley.
	16	Abigail, daughter to Thomas Hopkins.
1718.		
March	30	Christian Williamson. William, son to William Day. Dorothy, daughter to Joseph Skinner.
April:	20	Mary, daughter to Jonathan Butlar.
May	4	James, son to James Henderson. Ziba, negro servant to Major Talcot, he publicly engaging for his Instruction in y <sup>e</sup> Christian faith.
	11	Abigail, daughter to Thomas Richards, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
June	8	Sarah, daughter to Cyprian Nichols. Sarah, daughter to Benoni Browne.
	22	Sarah, daughter to Benjamin Catline. Abigail, daughter to Stephen Brace.
Sept:	14	Daniell, son to Jonathan Easton. Thomas, son to Thomas Wells.
Decem:	14	Sarah & } daughters to John Elisabeth } Hossenton.
	28	John & Jerusha, son & daughter to John Clarke.
1719.		
Jan:	11	Abigail, daughter to Joseph King.
Jan:	25	Hannah, daughter to Aaron Cooke, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Feb:	1	Pelatiah, son to Jonathan Arnold.
March	8	John, son to deacon Shelden.

1719.		
Apr	5	Elisabeth, daughter to Henry Brace.
	12	Abigail, daughter to Jonathan Wadsworth.
	19	Dolphin, son to Thomas King.
	26	William, son to William Cadwell.
May	3	Luther, son to Joseph Shepherd.
July	5	Elisha, son to Samuel Wells.
		Mary, daughter to Joseph Farnsworth.
July	12	Elizabeth, daughter to Nathanel Goodwine.
Octob:	4	John Pantry, son to Hezekiah Goodwine.
	before	Thomas, son to Thomas Burr.
Octob:	11	Anne, daughter to Edward Dod.
		Samuell, son to Daniell Ffoot.
Novemb:	1	Sarah, daughter to Thomas Hopkins.
		Sarah, daughter to William Blancher.
1718.		
Jan:	3	Thomas, son to Thomas Cadwell, Junr.
	24	Timothy, son to Samuel Barnard.
		John, son to John Porter.
	31	Samuel, son to Jonah Grosse.
Feb:	7	Benjamin, son to Stephen Brace.
		Hannah, daughter to Joseph Skinner.
March:	13	Helena, daughter to Majr Talcot.
		Samuel, son to William Day.
1720.		
Apr:	17	Jedediah, son to Desborough Spencer.
May	8	Hannah, daughter to Cyprian Nichols.
	29	Timothy, son to William Webster.
June	5	Anne, daughter to Joseph Ashley.
	26	Mary, daughter to John Butler.
July	3	Eunice, daughter to Jonathan Ashley.
	24	Mary, daughter to John Collier.
Aug:	14	Abraham, son to Benj: Catline.
		Daniel, son to Joseph Wadsworth.
		Elisha, son to Benj <sup>r</sup> Burre.
		Sarah, daughter to Jonathan Butler.
Octob:	9	Sarah, daughter to George Sexton.
	23	Bethiah, daughter to Samuell Shepherd.



- Octob: 23 Mary, daughter to John Clark.  
 Lydia, daughter to Andrew & Tamar, negroes.
- Novemb: 6 Thomas, son to Jonathan Eston.  
 20. Marah, daughter to Grihmes, deceased.  
 27 Sarah, daughter to Jonathan Mason.
- Decemb: 25 Benoni, son to Benony Brown.
- 1744.
- Feb: 12 Abigail, daughter to William Peck.  
 19 Rachel, daughter to Daniel Messenger.
- 1751.
- April 2 Lemuel Demming.  
 July 23 Anne, daughter to Nathanel Jones.
- Aug: 6 William, son to Joseph Baker.  
 William, son to William Blancher.  
 20 Mary, daughter to John Edwards.  
 Elisabeth, daughter to John Prat.
- Sept: 17 Rebeckah, daughter to Jonathan Wadsworth.  
 24 Elisha, son to Ichabod Wadsworth.  
 27 John, son to Jonathan Butler.
- Octob: 15 Rebeckah, daughter to John Bracy.  
 Elisabeth, daughter to Benony Brown.  
 Elijah, son to William Cadwell.
- Decemb: 3. David, son to Joseph Shepherd.
- 1744.
- Feb: 4 Benjamin, son to M<sup>r</sup> John Dod.  
 Abigail, daughter to Thomas Richards.  
 11 Jerusha, daughter to Joseph Farnsworth.  
 18 Joel, son to Benjamin Catline.
- March 4 Elijah, son to Jonathan Mason.  
 11 Mary, daughter to Rachel Phipeny.
- 1752.
- April: 1: Rebeckah, daughter to Thomas Burr.  
 22 Martha, daughter to James Henderson.
- May 20 Rebeckah, daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard.  
 27 Elisabeth, daughter to Aaron Cooke.  
 6 Stephen, son to Thomas Hopkins.
- June 17 Rebeckah, daughter to Joseph Skinner.  
 24 Susanna, daughter to Jonah Grosse.

July	15	Sarah, daughter to William Peck.
	22	Thankful, daughter to Cyprian Nichols.
	29	Sarah, daughter to Thomas King.
Aug:	19	Daniel, son to Thomas Wells.
Sept:	2	Elisabeth, daughter to Samuel Wells.
Octob:	28	Daniel, son to Andrew, negro.
Nov:	11	Ruth, daughter to Obadiah Spencer, Junr.
	17 <sup>22</sup> <sub>23</sub> .	
Jan:	20	Jerusha, daughter to Joseph Ashley.
	27	Esther, daughter to Math: Cadwell.
		Joseph, Indian.
		Thomas, negro: I engaging for him [T. W.].
	1723.	
March	24	William, son to Joseph Wadsworth.
April	7	Jonathan, son to Jonathan Hopkins.
May	12	Elisabeth, daughter to William Day.
June	16	Sarah, daughter to Tho: Andrewes.
	23	Rebeckah, daughter to Jonathan Butler.
July	7	Jerusha, daughter to Edw: Cadwell.
Aug:	4	Melissa, [?] daughter to Aaron Cooke.
Nov:	24	Jerusha, daughter to John Porter.
		Elisabeth, daughter to William Blancher.
Decemb:	8	Benjamin, son to Benjamine Catline.
	17 <sup>23</sup> <sub>24</sub> .	
Jan:	19	Josiah, son to Joseph Shepherd.
Feb:	9	Samuel Pond.
	16	Zebulon, son to Samuel Chapel.
March	1	Elisha, son to Ichabod Wadsworth.
	8	Richard, son to Benjamin Burre.
	22	Rebeckah, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Cadwell.
	1724.	
May	10	Nathanel Bearden, son to Gerard Spencer.
	17	Nicholas, son to John Clark.
		Susanna, daughter to John Butler.
June	7	Helena, daughter to Jonathan Wadsworth.
		Elisabeth, daughter to John Cooke.
	14	Jedediah, son to Thomas King.
	21	Ozias, son to Ozias Goodwine.

July	19	Martha, daughter to Mathew Cadwell.
	26	Ebenezer, son to Samuel Catlin.
		Anne, daughter to Obadiah Spencer, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug:	23	John & Blackleach, sons to Thomas Wells.
		Lucretia, daughter to Jonas Grosse.
		Joseph, son to John Bracy.
		Jemima, daughter to Joseph Clarke.
	10	Thomas, son to Thomas Hopkins.
		Silas, son to Thomas Andrewes.
		Isabella, daughter to Andrew, negro.
	17	Timothy, son to Edward Dod.
		Sarah, daughter to Samuel Wells.
Aug:	20	John, son to Thomas Richards.
Octob:	18	Abigail, daughter to Joseph Ffarnsworth.
	25	Mabel, daughter to William Prat.
Novemb	22	Hannah, daughter to Samuel Shepherd.
Decemb	17	John Haynes, son to Elisha Lord.
	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	
Feb:	21	John, son to John Prat, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
March	7	Olivia, daughter to Isaac Butler.
	1725.	
March	28	Lemuel, son to Lemuel Demming.
Aprill:	11	Hezekiah, son to Ichabod Wadsworth.
May	9	Sarah, daughter to Jonathan Mason.
June	27	Zadok, son to Thomas King.
		Amy, daughter to Jedediah Richards.
Aug:	8	Timothy, son to Timothy Phelps.
		Jerusha, daughter to Jonathan Hopkins.
Sept:	12	Elisabeth, daughter to William Cadwell.
Octob:	10	Elisabeth, daughter to Richard Lord.
	31	Mary, daughter to Joseph Beckus.
Novemb		Rachel, daughter to Thomas Andrewes.
Decemb:	5	Mary, daughter to John Cooke.
		Jemima, daughter to William Blancher.
	26	Mary, daughter to Charles Burnham.
	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	
Jan:	9	Ebenezer, son to Samuel Barnard.

1726.		
April	3	John, son to John Skinner.
July	10	Sarah, daughter to Jedediah Richards.
	31	Obadiah, son to Obadiah Spencer, Junr. Mary, daughter to Benjamin Burre.
Aug:	7	Sarah, daughter to Samuel Shepherd.
Sept:	11	Rebekah, daughter to Jonathan Wadsworth. Elisabeth, daughter to Joseph Shepherd.
	18	Anna, daughter to Edward Cadwell.
	25	Christian, daughter to John Edwards.
Octob:	9	Lydia, daughter to Chapel.
	23	Samuel, son to Thomas Richards.
	30	Daniell, son to Timothy Phelps.
Novemb	27	Elihu, son to Ichabod Wadsworth.
Decemb:	4	Joseph, son to Joseph Clark.
	18	Anne, daughter to Aaron Cooke.
1727.		
Jan:	1	Moses, son to Thomas Hopkins.
Feb:	5	Samuel Stone, son to Isaac Butler.
	19	George, son to John Smith.
	25	Zechariah, son to William Prat. Abigail, daughter to John Talcot.
March	5	Mehitabel, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Bushnell.
1727.		
March	26	Silas, son to Thomas Andrewes.
Apr:	2	Joseph & Mary, son & daughter to William Blancher.
May	28	James, son to John Caldwell.
June	4	Jacob, son to Benjamin Catlin.
July	9	Mary, daughter to Obadiah Spenser, Junr.
	23	Rebeckah, daughter to Jonah Grosse.
Sept:	2	Abigail, daughter to Nathanell Jones.
	23	Elisabeth, daughter to Joseph Ffarnsworth.
Octob:	22	Timothy, son to Thomas King.
Novemb:	5	Marah, daughter to John White.
1728.		
Jan:	7	Jedediah, son to Jedediah Richards. Ithamar, son to John Andrewes.

Jan:	28	Mary, daughter to Thomas Wells.
Feb:	11	Susannah, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Cadwell.
March	24	Mary, daughter to John Skinner.
1728.		
Apr:	21	Hannah, daughter to Joseph Beckus.
May	5	Mary, daughter to Roswell Saltonstall.
		Mary, daughter to Jonath: Wadsworth.
		Lois, daughter to Thomas Andrewes.
		Ebenezer, son to Ebenezer Hopkins.
	26	Samuel, son to Samuel Shepherd.
June	2	Mary, daughter to Miriam Bull, Richard Sallis & his wife publickly engaging to bring it up in the Christian faith.
	9	James, son to Joseph Easton, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	16	Benjamin, son to Benjamin Burre.
	30	Mary, daughter to Abr <sup>m</sup> Warner.
Aug:	11	Mary, daughter to Joseph Talcot.
		Anne, daughter to Jonathan Ashley.
	25	Thomas, son to Joseph Wadsworth.
Sept:	22	Hannah, daughter to John Prat.
Octob:	6	Samuel, son to Jonathan Olcot.
Nov:	10	Mary, daughter to John Smith.
	29	Webster, son to Joseph Waters.
Decemb:	22	Thomas, son to John Day.
17 <sup>th</sup> 1728.		
Jan:	5	Daniel, son to John Turner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	12	John, son to John Caldwell.
	26	John, son to Timothy Phelps.
Feb:	2	Sarah, daughter to Rich <sup>d</sup> Bushnell.
	9	Sarah, daughter to John Edwards.
	23	Lois, daughter to Michael Burnham.
1729.		
March	9	Hannah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Chappel.
April	13	Hannah, daughter to Elisha Prat.
	20	Elijah, son to Obadiah Spencer.
May	4	Titus, son to Thomas King.
	11	Olive, daughter to Isaac Butler.
	25	Hannah, daugh <sup>r</sup> to Will <sup>m</sup> Prat.
June	15	Ozias, son to Ozias Goodwine.

June	29	Amos, son to Benj: Catline. Abigail, daughter to John Cooke.
July	20	Aaron, son to Thomas Hopkins.
	27	George, son to Jonathan Butler.
Nov:	9	Benjamin, son to Benjamin Burr.
	23	Sophia, daughter to Samuel Graham.
Decem:	14	Loranzner, son to Jonas Grosse.
	17 <del>th</del> .	
Jan.	11	Mary, daughter to Tho: Sandford.
Feb:	15	Mary, daughter to Jonathan Hopkins.
March	8	Deliverance, daughter to John Skinner.
	1730.	
April	5	John, son to Thomas Wells.
	12	William, son to John Caldwell. Sarah, daughter to Henry Nicholson.
	26	William, son to Aaron Cooke.
May	3	Thomas a molatto, belong to Joseph Cooke who with his wife in publick promised to take care that it should be educated in the christian faith.
	10	Jonah, son to Jonathan Wadsworth. Sarah, daughter to Timo: Phelps.
	24	Stephen, son to Samuell Shepherd.
	31	Hannah, daughter to Charles Kelsey.
Aug:	2	Charles, son to Charles Burnham.
	9	John Pantry, son to Nathanel Jones. Susanna, daughter to Joseph Tallcot.
	23	Jonathan, son to Jonathan Olcot. Timothy, son to Timothy Stanley. Deacon Sheldon offered three negroe children born in his house to Baptisme & in publick engaged to take the care they should be brought up in the christian faith. They were named George: Cuffy: & Susanna.
Sept:	20	Theodore, son to Joseph Gilbert.
Octob:	29	William, son to John Smith.
Novemb:	1	Mary, daughter to William Bushnel.
	22	Samuel, son to John Turner.
Decemb:	27	Robert, son to Thomas Sandford. Jacob, son to Deborah Andrewes.

1789.		
Jan:	3	Sarah, daughter to Roswall Saltonstall.
Feb:	14	Sarah, daughter to John Prat.
		Sarah, daughter to John Day.
	28	Deliverance, daughter to John Skinner.
		Elisabeth, daughter to Michael Burnham.
March	14	Mary, daughter to Elisha Prat.
1781.		
May	16	Eli, son to Joseph Shepherd.
	30	Jereusha, daughter to John Edwards.
June	20	Lydia, daughter to Joseph Gilbert.
	27	John, son to John Cooke.
July	4	Rachel, daughter to Benjamin Gilbert.
	18	Dorothy, daughter to Jonathan Butlar.
	25	Esther, daughter to William Prat.
Aug:	8	Mary, daughter to Samuel Chappel.
	15	Timothy, son to Benjamin Burr.
	22	Joseph, son to Joseph Beckus.
Sept:	12.	Nehemiah, son to Nehemiah Cadwell.
		Mary, daughter to James Church.
	26	Elisabeth, daughter to Elisabeth Halladay.
Octob:	10	Joel, son to Samuell Marshall.
	[?]	Ffrances, wife to Daniel Brace.
		Jonathan, son to Eliezer Goodwine.
		Daniel, son to Daniel Brace.
Octob:	17	Elisha, son to Thomas Hopkins.
Nov:	14	Josiah, son to Isaac Butler.
Decemb:	5	Ruth, daughter to William Cadwell.
	12	Rebekah, daughter to Isaac Shelden.
		Abigail, daughter to Timothy Stanley.
	26	George, son to Benj: Catline.
		Nathanel, son to Ozias Goodwine.
		Sarah, daughter to Jonathan Barret.
		Hezekiah, son to Hezekiah Collier.
1784.		
Jan:	2	Ezra, son to William Andrewes.
	9	Lois, daughter to Charles Kelsey.
	23	Anne, daughter to Daniel Seymer.

Children baptised by M<sup>r</sup> Whitman.

- Feb: 27 George & Charles, sons to M<sup>r</sup> John Caldwell.  
 Daniel, son to Daniel Marsh.  
 Austin, son to Zebulon Mygat.  
 Hannah, daughter to Thomas Sandford.  
 Tabithah, daughter to Tillotson.  
 Lydia, daughter to Jonathan Wadsworth.

Children baptised by my son.

- March 19 Susanah, daughter to John Whiting.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>, son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Graham.  
 Melatiah, daughter to Eben<sup>r</sup> Steel.

An account of Baptisms [D. W.].

1782.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1 Jerusha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Edwards.  
 Abigail, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Biggelow, &  
 Samuel, the son of John Knowles, & Ebenezer,  
 y<sup>e</sup> son of Ebenezer Webster, were baptised at  
 the same time, & also Naomi, the daughter of  
 Margaret, an Indian woman.  
 8 Benjamin, the son of Samuel Waters.  
 15 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Shepherd.  
 Freeman, y<sup>e</sup> son of Freeman Gross.  
 Uriah, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Hopkins.  
 22 Obadiah, the son of Obadiah Spencer.  
 Abraham, the son of Joseph Waters.  
 Nov: 5 Heber, a servant of Capt. Joseph Cook, was bap-  
 tized Cook, and his wife publicly engaging to  
 bring it up in y<sup>e</sup> Christian faith.  
 12 Amos, the son of Jacob Benton.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 24 Moses, y<sup>e</sup> son of Moses Ensign.  
 1783.  
 January 28 Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Farnsworth.  
 Feb: 25 Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bushnell.  
 March 4: Joel, the son of Samuel Marshal.  
 18 Ann, the daughter of Daniel Bracy.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Alcot.  
 15



1733.

- April 8 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Alcot.  
 Huldah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Caleb Spencer.  
 April 15 Amy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Sanford.  
 Ambrose, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Nicholson.  
 May 27 Jedidiah, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Turner, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 24 Esther, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Talcot, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 July 1 James, the son of Michal Burnham.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 5 John, the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Michael Chenevard.  
 19 Mary, the daughter of Samuel Flagg.  
 Septemb: 2 Mary, the daughter of Timothy Stanly.  
 9 Eunice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Day.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 11 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Goodwin.  
 Mehetabel, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Eleazar Goodwin.  
 18 Charles, y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Kelsey.  
 Rachel, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Cyprian Nichols, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

17~~33~~4.

- January 20 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nehemiah Cadwell.  
 February 3 John, the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Edwards.  
 Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Obadiah Spencer, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 March: 10 Isaac, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Pratt, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 17 Jonathan, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ozias Goodwin.

1734.

- May 12 Moses, the son of Moses Ensign.  
 19 Benjamin, the son of Thomas Hopkins.  
 June 30 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Sandford.  
 July 7 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Caldwell.  
 Isaac, the son of Thomas Andrus, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 18 Joseph, the son of Benjamin Dyar.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 6 Ebenezer, the son of William Cadwell.  
 Hannah, the daughter of Barzillai Clark.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10 William, the son of Jonathan Hopkins.

17~~34~~5.

- February 3 Abigail, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Wadsworth.  
 23 Abigail, the daughter of Benjamin Richards.  
 March 23 Marianne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Michael Chene-  
 vard.

1735.		
March	30	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Moses Cadwell.
April	27	Caleb, y <sup>e</sup> son of Caleb Spencer. Henry, y <sup>e</sup> son of Henry Nicholson.
May	4	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Dositheus Humphrey.
	11	David, the son of John Turner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	18	Susanna and Abigail, daughters of William Bushnell.
	25	Sarah, the daughter of Samuel Graham.
June	2	James, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Farnsworth. Martha, the daughter of Moses Cook. Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Stanly.
	15	Mary Bibird.
July	27	John, the son of Jonathan Olcott.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	17	Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Benton.
	31	Ezra, y <sup>e</sup> son of Elisha Pratt.
Septembr	28	Joseph, the son of Joseph Gilbert, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Anne, the daughter of Timothy Bigelow.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	5	Margaret, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Cook.
Novembr	2	Abigail, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Talcot, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	23	Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Eason.
1735½.		
January	18	Allan, son of M <sup>r</sup> Normand Morison.
February	15	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Day. Huldah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Brace.
March	21	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Flagg. Thankful, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Goodwin.
1736.		
April	4	Elisha, y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Andrews, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	18	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Sandford. Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Butler.
May	2	Ashbel, ye son of Nehemiah Cadwell.
June	13	Thomas, the son of Thomas Alcot.
	20	Michal, the son of Michal Burnham.
July	11	Sarah, the daughter of Moses Ensign.
August	1	Ephraim, the son of John Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	8	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Richards.
	15	Sarah, the daughter of Daniel Collier.

- Septemb<sup>r</sup> 5 Eunice, the daughter of Daniel Wadsworth.  
William, the son of William Andrews.
- 12 Asahel, the son of Charles Burnham.
- 19 Zebulon, the son of Zebulon Seamour.
- 25 William, the son of William Pratt.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 3 Eunice, the daughter of Joseph Alcot.  
Benjamin, the son of Seth Youngs.
- 24 Dinah, a Servant Negro Child belonging to M<sup>r</sup>  
Abigail Woodbridge was baptized, s<sup>d</sup> Abigail  
Woodbridge Ingaging to bring her up in the  
Christian faith.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 7 Lois, the daughter of Moses Cadwell.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 5 Josiah, the son of Barzillai Clark.  
17 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- February 18 Betty Tony.  
1737.
- May 8 Abigail, the daughter of Obadiah Spencer, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Deliverance, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Cadwell.  
Toney, y<sup>e</sup> son of Betty Toney.
- 29 Zechariah, the son of Thomas Sandford.
- August 28 Abigail, the daughter of Thomas Hopkins.
- Septemb<sup>r</sup> 11 Ruth, daughter of Cornelius Knowles.  
Hannah, daughter of John Cook.
- 18 Sarah, daughter of Timothy Stanly.
- 25 Hannah, daughter of Henry Nicholson.
- October 2 Allen, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Neil McLean.
- 9: Rachel, the daughter of John Skinner, Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 30 Elias, the son of Joseph Gilbert, Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 12 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Alcot; the child,  
being sick and supposed to be in danger of  
death, was baptized in s<sup>d</sup> Alcot's house.
- 13 Joseph, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Talcott, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Sarah, the daughter of Samuel Marshal.
- 20 John, the son of Samuel Graham.
- 27 Ashbel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Caleb Spencer.  
Dositheus, the son of Dositheus Humphrey.  
Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Biggelow.  
Ruth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Butler.

1787.		
January	1	Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin Swett.
		Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wobbin.
	15	Ashbel, the son of Elisha Pratt.
	29	John, the son of John Shepherd.
1788.		
March	26	Marion, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Normand Morison.
		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Flagg.
April	28	Ashbel, the son of Michael Burnham.
May	7	Katharine, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Aaron Cadwell.
	21	Thankful, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Collier.
June	25	Elisabeth, the daughter of Daniel Wadsworth.
August	6	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nehemiah Cadwell.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	17	Amos, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Shepherd.
		Ezekiel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Sandford.
		Hannah, the daughter of Abijah Catlin.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	22	Jemima, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin Richards.
	29	John Jones, a lad living in y <sup>e</sup> house of John Skinner, was baptized, and said Skinner publicly Ingaged to bring him up in y <sup>e</sup> christian religion.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	5	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Alcot.
	12	Ann, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Brace.
		Mehetable, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mehetable Marvin of Weathersfield.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	17	James, y <sup>e</sup> son of Ozias Pitkin, Esq :
	31	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Seth Youngs.
1788.		
January	7	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Capt. George Wyllys.
Febr <sup>y</sup>	4	Rosewell, y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Steel.
	18	Aaron, the son of John Shepherd.
March	4	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Cornelius Knowles.
1789.		
April	1	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Knowles.
April	8	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ichabod Wadsworth.
		Sarah, the daughter of Barzillai Clark.
May	20	Elijah, the son of Thomas Andrus, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
July	1	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Swett.

July	22	Jacob, a servant boy, born in the House of Mr <sup>e</sup> Abigail Woodbridge, she Ingaging for his christian education.
Aug <sup>th</sup>	26	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Goodwin.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	7	Timothy, y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Welles, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	28	Susanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Collier.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	4	Lakelane, y <sup>e</sup> son Mr Niel Maclean.
		Caleb, y <sup>e</sup> son of Mr Timothy Stanly.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	9	Susanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Pratt.
	23	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Butler.
17 <del>18</del> <sup>19</sup> .		
January	6	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Dositheus Humphrys.
	13	Susannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr William Keith.
	20	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	17	Rachel, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Nickols.
	24	Ephraim, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
March	2	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Mr Samuel Talcott.
	9	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Flagg.
		Sarah, daughter of Sarah Nickols.
	23:	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of Benjam <sup>a</sup> Richards.
1740.		
March	30	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bidwell.
April	6	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Moses Ensign.
June	8	Moses, the son of John Cook.
		Elisha, the son of Michal Burnham.
	29	Richard, a servant boy belonging to Capt: Cyprian Nickols, s <sup>d</sup> Capt Nickols Ingaging to bring him up in y <sup>e</sup> Christian religion.
July	6	Simeon, the son of Samuel Graham.
		Susannah, the daughter of Mercy Gilbert.
	20	Jennet, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Normand Morison was baptized by his brother.
	27	Stephen, the son of Daniel Brace.
August	3	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elisha Pratt was baptized by Mr Whitman.
	17	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	24	son of Caleb Spencer.
Sept:	21	Jerusha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Spencer.

Octobr	12	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Waters.
Nov.	30	Eldad, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Shepherd.
1740.		
Feb.	22	Anne, the daughter of Jedadiah Richards.
March	8	Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Talcot.
1741.		
May	3	Elisha, the son of Barzillai Clark.
	10	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Shepherd, J <sup>r</sup> .
June	14	Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Alcot.
		Nathaniel, the son of Nathaniel Brace. At the same time, also York and Lydia, Negro children, y <sup>e</sup> servants of Governour Talcot, he publicly Ingaging to bring them up in y <sup>e</sup> christian Religion.
	21	Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Badger, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	28	Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Wadsworth.
		Candace, a Negro Servant child, born in y <sup>e</sup> house of M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Woodbridge, She Ingaging to bring it up in y <sup>e</sup> christian Religion.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	9	Sarah Jones.
Octobr	11	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Nichols.
	18	George, y <sup>e</sup> son of Timothy Stanly.
Decembr	6	Lucy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Shepherd.
	13	Allan, y <sup>e</sup> son of M <sup>r</sup> Neil McLean.
		James, the son of M <sup>r</sup> James Bicknel.
		George, y <sup>e</sup> son of Cyprian Nichols, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Alcot.
	20	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Cadwell.
1741.		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	3	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Flagg.
Feb.	14	Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nehemiah Cadwell.
	21	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Croswell.
		Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Dositheus Humphrys.
	28	Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nehemiah Smith.
March	7	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Capt: George Wyllys.
1742.		
March	28	Marianne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> William Keith.
April	4	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of M <sup>r</sup> Timothy Biggelow.
	25	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner.

June	6	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Pratt.
	13	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Richards.
	20	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Birdwell.
July	25	Dorothy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Goodwin.
August	15	Elijah, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Andrews.
		Moses, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Shepherd.
	22	Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Lois, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Michal Burnham.
October	10	George, y <sup>e</sup> son of George Alcot.
	24	Frances, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Brace.
1741.		
March	6	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Graham.
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Badger, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	13	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Caleb Spencer.
	20	Jerusha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr James Bicknel.
1743.		
April	10	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Nickols.
	17	Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Loring.
	24	James, the son of William Tiley.
May	1	Levi, the son of Elisha Pratt.
	15	Susanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Turner.
	29	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Butler.
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Welles, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
June	12	Thomas, the son of Thomas Andrus, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
July	17	Jeremiah, y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Wadsworth.
		Oliva, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Moses Cadwell.
	31	Jerusha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Skinner.
August	7	Christian, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Cadwell.
	14	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Barzillai Clark.
September	4	Aaron, the son of John Cook.
	18	John, the son of Thomas Croswell.
	25	Susanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Flagg.
November	13	Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Goodwin.
	27	James, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Andrus.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	11	Susanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nehemiah Cadwell.
	18	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of Mr Samuel Talcott.
1743.		
January	15	Levi, y <sup>e</sup> son of James Shepard.
	22	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lord.

January	29	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of M <sup>r</sup> Neil McLean.
		Obadiah, y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Spencer.
March	11	Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Alcot.
		Ruth, the daughter of Jedadiah Richards.
1744.		
March	25	Rachel, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Shepard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Priscilla, a negro woman.
April	29	Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Dositheus Humphrys.
May	27	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Olcot.
July	8	Isaac and Isaiah, y <sup>e</sup> sons of Moses Ensign.
	29	Eunice, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Shepard.
August	12	William, the son of Capt: George Wyllys.
	26	Rachel, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Turner.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	9	Jerusha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Hezekiah Marsh.
	16	Isaac, y <sup>e</sup> son of Isaac Clark.
	23	Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Capt. John Talcot.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	14	Josiah, the son of Daniel Brace.
1744.		
January	6	Elijah, the son of Elijah Cadwell.
	20	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Burr, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
March	24	William, the son of William Minthorn.
1745.		
April	7	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Nickols.
	24	John, the son of Edward Dod.
		Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Spencer, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	21	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
May	5	Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Moses Burr.
	19	James, the son of Timothy Biggelow.
	26	Mabel, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Cadwell.
June	30	Timothy, the son of Caleb Spencer.
July	7	Timothy, the son of Barzillai Clark.
		Moses, y <sup>e</sup> son of Moses Burr.
		Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Andrews.
	14	Lois, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Moses Cadwell.
	28	Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Skinner.
		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Goodwin.
August	11	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Isaac Clark.
	18	Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Skinner.



Septemb <sup>r</sup>	1	James, the son of M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Talcot. Jonathan, the son of M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Flag.
	8	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Spencer, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	15	Timothy, y <sup>e</sup> son of Timothy Shepard.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	13	Thankfull, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Butler.
	20	Nathaniel, the son of Moses Burnham.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	1	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Graham. Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Spencer.
1744.		
Feb.	9	Neil, y <sup>e</sup> son of Doctor McLean. Timothy, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
March	23	Daniel, the son of M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Edwards.
1746.		
March	30	Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Sheldon.
April	27	Thomas and Joseph, sons of Joseph Wadsworth Jun <sup>r</sup> . Elisha, y <sup>e</sup> son of Elisha Pratt.
May	25	James, y <sup>e</sup> son of James Shepard.
June	1	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Turner. Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Tyley.
	22	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elijah Cadwell.
July	6	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Wadsworth.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	10	Huldah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Shepard.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	5	Elisabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Colonel Samuel Talcot.
	19	James, y <sup>e</sup> son of Dositheus Humphrys.
	26	Huldah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Brace.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	7	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Shepard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .

An account of persons baptised p<sup>r</sup> me, Edw<sup>d</sup> Dorr, pastor of y<sup>e</sup>  
first Ch<sup>h</sup> in Hartford.

1748.

May	1	Violet, the daughter of Elijah Cadwell.
	8	James, son to Elisha Biggelow.
July	10	Naomi, daughter to Moses Burnham.
	17	Joseph, son to Joseph Shepard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
August	7	Caleb & Sam <sup>l</sup> , the sons of Caleb Bull.
	21	Jon <sup>a</sup> , the son of Jon <sup>a</sup> Noble.
	28	Will <sup>m</sup> , the son of John Watson. Will <sup>m</sup> , the son of Caleb Bull.

Septemb <sup>r</sup>	25	Katharine, the daughter of D <sup>r</sup> Neil McLean.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	2	Gordon & George, the sons of Sam <sup>l</sup> Wadsworth.
	23	Lucy, the daughter of Augustus Stanly.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	27	Nath <sup>l</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> son of Nath <sup>l</sup> Spencer.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	4	Dorothy, the daughter of Tim <sup>o</sup> Shepard.
	18	Elisha, y <sup>e</sup> son of M <sup>r</sup> Haynes Lord.
	25	Ebenezar, y <sup>e</sup> son of Ebenezer Burlison.
1748.		
Jan.	8	Rhoda, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Shepard.
	22	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Larcum.
		Sam <sup>l</sup> , the son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Day.
Feb.	26	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Dositheus Humpreys.
1749.		
March	19	Mary, the daughter of John Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Ann, the daughter of Aaron Barber of Windsor.
April	3	James, son of John Sheldon.
May	7	George, son of Isaac Clark.
	14	Ann, daughter to Tho <sup>o</sup> Burr, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	21	Will <sup>m</sup> , son to Elisha Bigelow.
June	3	Sarah, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Skinner.
	18	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son of Moses Benton.
		Cyprian, son to Cap <sup>t</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Nickols, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Whitman.
July	16	Mary, daughter to Stephen Turner.
	30	Mary, daughter to John Spencer, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
August	6	Jerusha, daughter to John Shepard.
	13	James, y <sup>e</sup> son of Coll <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Tallcott.
	20	Tim <sup>o</sup> , son to Caleb Spencer.
	27	John, son to M <sup>r</sup> John Lawrence.
		Edward, son to Edward Dodd.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	3	Theodore, son to Edw <sup>d</sup> Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Daniel, son to Dan <sup>l</sup> Bigelow.
		Abigail, daughter to Tho <sup>o</sup> Andross, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Martha, daughter to Caleb Bull, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Octob <sup>r</sup>	1	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Robert Nevins.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	12	Tim <sup>o</sup> , the son of Moses Burr.
		John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Hez Marsh.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	10	Theodore, the son of Thomas Hopkins, Jun <sup>r</sup> .

- Dec. 31 Abi, daughter to Levi Jones.  
Mary, daughter to Elijah Cadwell.
1748.  
Feb. 11 Will<sup>m</sup>, son to Jonath<sup>n</sup> Noble.  
18 Dorothy, daughter to Benjamin Allen of Winsor.  
Moses, son to Moses Burnham.  
25 Jerusha, daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Andross.
1750.  
April 1 Joshua, son to Joshua Carter.  
8 Hannah, daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth.  
15 Mary, daughter to M<sup>r</sup> Haynes Lord.  
22 Mary, the daughter of John McKnight.  
29 Christ<sup>n</sup>, daughter to Alexand<sup>r</sup> Robinson, was baptiz<sup>d</sup> upon his wife's account, She being recommend<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Morehead of Boston.
- May 6 Elizabeth & Mary, the daughters of Moses Dickinson, were baptiz<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Whitman.
- 13 Susannah, daughter to Cap<sup>tn</sup> George Wyllys.
- July 1 Being occasionally att Lyme I baptiz<sup>d</sup> Hellena, daughter to Matthew Dorr, & Irena, daughter to Matthew Ransom.  
8 John, son to John Benton.  
Alpheus, son to Joseph Moss, was baptiz<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Whitman.  
15 Elijah, son to Dan<sup>l</sup> Brace.
- Aug. 14 Mary, daughter to Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, was baptiz<sup>d</sup> privately in his own house, it being very weak & low & suppos<sup>d</sup> to be near its end; the child was baptiz<sup>d</sup> on its mother's ac<sup>t</sup>, She being in full commun<sup>n</sup> & he haveing never own<sup>d</sup> the cov<sup>t</sup>.  
20 Hezekiah, son to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Daniel Goodwin.  
28 Elisha, the son of Elisha Wadsworth, was baptized privately in his own house, the child being sick and not able to be brot out in publick.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 21 Will<sup>m</sup>, son to Rich<sup>d</sup> Goodman, was baptiz<sup>d</sup> privately in his own house, the child being sick & not able to be bro't out in publick.

Sep <sup>tr</sup>	23	Cloe, daughter to Elihu Wadsworth.
	30	James, son to Caleb Bull.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	25	Abigail, daughter to Daniel Biggelow.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	2	Abigail, daughter to Hezekiah Marsh.
	9	Mary, daughter to John Lawrence.
		Mary, daughter to Ebenezer Catlin.
	28	Elisha, son to Elisha Biggelow.
1750.		
Feb.	17	George, son to Joseph Sheppard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Abigail, daughter to Dositheus Humphrey.
	24	Stephen, son to Stephen Turner.
March	3	Elisha, son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Sheppard.
	17	Elizabeth, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	24	Thankfull, daughter to Ebenezer Barnard.
1751.		
April	7	Asher, son to James Sheppard.
		Abigail, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Nichols.
		Mary, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Larcum.
May	12	Theodore, son to Dan <sup>l</sup> Skinner.
		Tim <sup>o</sup> , son to Zachariah Pratt.
June	30	Abigail, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Sheldon.
		Mary, daughter to Ozias Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
July	21	Hannah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Shepard.
Aug	25	Ann, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Andross, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Octo <sup>br</sup>	13	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Spencer.
		Ambrose, son to Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Abigail, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Butler.
		Martha, daughter to George Smith.
		Susannah, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Marsh, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	20	James, son to Caleb Bull, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	27	Being occasionally att Farmington I baptiz <sup>d</sup> Am- brose, son to David Andross.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	3	Will <sup>m</sup> , son to Joseph Olcott.
	10	Phineas, son to Jon <sup>th</sup> Noble, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Williams.
	17	Dan <sup>l</sup> , son to Moses Butler.
		Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Wells.
		Mary, daughter to Robert Nevins.
	24	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> McK[n]ight.

Dec <sup>br</sup>	15	George, son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Burr, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	22	Mary, daughter to Henry Chapin. Hannah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Day.
	29	Will <sup>m</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence.
17 <del>71</del> <sup>72</sup> .		
Jan	5	Elisabeth, daughter to Stephen Skinner.
Feb	16	Huldah, daughter of Abraham Cadwell.
	23	Joseph, son to Joseph Seymor. Abigail, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Birdwell.
March	8	Elizabeth, daughter to the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Whitman.
1752.		
March	29	James, son to Ezekiel Ashley.
April	12	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Knowls. Eli, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Wadsworth.
	26	Roderick, son to Roder <sup>k</sup> Morison. Russel, son to Elisha Pratt.
May	10	Abigail, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps.
	17	Huldah, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopkins, J <sup>r</sup> .
	24	Hezekiah, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Watson. Phineas, son to Phineas Cole.
June	7	Charles & Charity, son & daughter to Ebenezar Burlison.
	14	Rich <sup>d</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Haynes Lord, Gideon, son to Joshua Carter, Susanna, daughter to Rhoderick Morison, were baptiz <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Whitman.
	28	James, son to Elisha Wadsworth.
July	26	Will <sup>m</sup> , son to Will <sup>m</sup> Wadsworth. Submit, daughter to Daniel Brace.
Aug	16	Hannah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Barnard.
	30	Roderick, son to Moses Burnham.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	17	Sarah, daughter to Moses Bur.
	24	Isaac, son to Stephen Turner, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Lockwood.
Octo <sup>br</sup>	1	Rebeckah, daughter to Edward Dodd.
	15	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin.
	29	Moses, son to Moses Dickinson. Lovina, daughter to David Bull.

Nov <sup>br</sup>	5	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pease, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Huldah, his daughter.
	19	Lucy, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Biggelow.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	8	Mary, daughter to Coll <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Talcott.
	17	Cyprian, son to Elisha Biggelow.
1753.		
Jan.	7	Hezekiah, son to Hezekiah Wadsworth.
	21	Margaret, daughter to John Lawrence.
	28	Rosewell, son to Ozias Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Feb	11	Ann, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Larcum.
March	11	Frederick, son to Caleb Bull.
		Elizabeth, daughter to Stephen Skinner.
	18	Benjamin, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Flagg.
		Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Day.
April	1	Nehemiah, son to Nehemiah Cadwell.
	22	Rebeccah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Sheppard.
May	6	Wealthy, daughter to James Sheppard.
June	17	George & Charles, sons to Jn <sup>o</sup> Cowdrey.
	22	Huldah, daughter to Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman.
Aug	5	Nathan, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Wadsworth.
		Elijah, son to Ebenezer Catlin.
	26	Prudence, daughter to Edw <sup>d</sup> Cadwell.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	2	Isaac & Elisha Graham.
		Cyprian, son to Ebenezer Barnard.
		Sarah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Weed.
	23	Reuben, son to Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	30	Elisha, son to Cap <sup>m</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Skinner.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	7	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Hezekiah Marsh.
		Elizabeth, daughter to Abraham Tuckerman.
	14	Jn <sup>o</sup> & James, sons to Zechariah Pratt.
	21	Tim <sup>o</sup> , son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Dodd.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	4	Jerusha, daughter to Elihu Wadsworth.
	11	Sarah, daughter to Moses Butler.
		Elizabeth, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Wells.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	9	Benjamin, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Spencer,
	30	Joseph, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Sheldon.
		Maria, daughter to David Bull.
		Dolly, daughter to Phineas Cole.
		Hannah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Watson, Jun <sup>r</sup> .

1754.		
Jan.	20	Mary, daughter to Tho <sup>a</sup> Burr, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Feb.	24	Caty, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Nichols.
March	24	Richard, son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps. Elisabeth, daughter to Joseph Sheppard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
April	7	Calvin, son to Aaron Bull. Elisha, son to Zebulon Maggot. Eunice, daughter to Tho <sup>a</sup> Noble.
	14	Ann, daughter to John Pantry Goodwin.
	28	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Sheppard. Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Birdwell.
May	5	Simeon, son to Joseph Bunce.
	19	Mary, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Seymor, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Milleseen, daughter of Hez Wadsworth.
	26	Charles, son to Tho <sup>a</sup> Hopkins, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Tho <sup>a</sup> , son to Uriah Burkett.
June	28	Hannah, daughter to Dositheus Humphreys.
July	7	Jn <sup>o</sup> Haynes, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Haynes Lord.
	14	Fany, daughter to Ezekiel Ashly.
	28	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> , son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Drake.
Aug	11	Jn <sup>o</sup> Palsgrave, son to Coll <sup>l</sup> George Wylls.
	18	Catharine, daughter to Henry Chapin.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	8	James, son to Dan <sup>l</sup> Butler.
	15	Hezek <sup>h</sup> , son to Moses Burr.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	6	Esther, daughter to Caleb Bull, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Mr Whitman.
	13	Normand, son to Elisha Biggelow. Ashbel, son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Sheppard.
	17	Marion, daughter to Robert Nevins. Elijah, son to Elijah Spencer.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	10	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Joshua Carter.
	17	Jonathan Beldin, son to Ebenezar Balch.
	24	Nancey, daughter to Daniel Biggelow.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	22	James, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin.
		Huldah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	29	Ozias, son to Ozias Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
1755.		
Jan	19	Stephen, son to Stephen Skinner.
Feb	2	Ashbell, son to Zechariah Seymour.

Feb	8	Mary, daughter to Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman.
	9	Hezekiah, son to Moses Burnham. Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Stephen Turner. Hezekiah, son to Ebenezer <sup>r</sup> Burlison.
	23	Huldah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Watson.
March	2	Maryann, the daughter of Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence.
	30	Lucy, daughter to Tho <sup>o</sup> Andross. Lucy, daughter to Abijah Clark.
May	18	Hannah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantry Gooden.
July	13	Abigail, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Larkum.
	20	Lydia, daughter to Edw <sup>d</sup> Dod.
Aug	10	Christian, daughter to Hez <sup>b</sup> Marsh.
	24	Ruth, daughter to Edw <sup>d</sup> Cadwell.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	21	Jemima, daughter to Moses Dickinson.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	5	Will <sup>m</sup> , son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Dod.
	18	Mary, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Wells.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	2	George, son to Sam <sup>ll</sup> Wadsworth, Rhoda, daughter to David Bull, Ruth, daughter to Hez Wadsworth, were baptiz <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Whitman.
	23	Elisabeth, daughter to Cap <sup>m</sup> Jon <sup>th</sup> Easton.
	30	Epaphras, son to Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> . George, son to Caleb Bull. Jerusha, daughter to Sam <sup>ll</sup> Weed. Eunice, daughter to Elisabeth Hill.
	7	Elisabeth, daughter to Joseph Sheppard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	14	Rich <sup>d</sup> , son to Rich <sup>d</sup> Edwards.
Dec <sup>b</sup>	21	Desire, daughter to Daniel Brace.
1756.		
Jan.	11	Elisabeth, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Watson, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	16	Anna, daughter to W <sup>m</sup> Nichols, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> pri- vately in his own house, the Child being sick.
	21	Sam <sup>ll</sup> , son to John Sheldon, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> in his own house, the Child being sick.
Feb	1	Lewis, son to Ebenezer <sup>r</sup> Catlin. Levi, son to Charles Kelsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	29	Abigail, daughter to Dan <sup>ll</sup> Skinner. Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Caldwell.
	16	



Feb.	29	James, son to Phineas Cole. Huldah, daughter to Jared Bunce.
March	21	Roger, son to Will <sup>m</sup> Wadsworth.
April	11	Jerusha, daughter to Col <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Talcott.
	25	George, son to Zech <sup>b</sup> Pratt.
May	2	Hannah, daughter to Charles Caldwell.
	9	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Knight was baptiz <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Whitman.
June	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> & Joseph infant children, sons to Jn <sup>o</sup> Jones, were baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately, y <sup>e</sup> Children being sick.
	13	Anna, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopkins, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	20	Tim <sup>o</sup> , son to Ebenezer Barnard. Dorcas, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Spencer.
July	4	Dan <sup>l</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Lord. Susannah, daughter to Nath <sup>l</sup> Kilburn.
	18	Martha, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Drake. Mary, daughter to Uriah Burkett.
Aug	15	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Burr, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	22	Sarah, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Sep <sup>br</sup>	5	Roderick, son to Elisha Bigelow.
	12	Will <sup>m</sup> , son to James Caldwell.
	19	Rich <sup>d</sup> , son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Sheppard.
	26	Miriam, daughter to Nath <sup>l</sup> Pease.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	3	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Elijah Spencer.
	17	Martha Smith, daughter to Robart Nevins.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	28	Sarah, daughter to Stephen Turner.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	5	Isaah, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Sheppard.
	12	Joseph, son to Moses Burr.
	19	George, son to Coll <sup>l</sup> George Wyllys. Normand, son to George Sloan.
1757.		
Jan	2	Allan, son to Will <sup>m</sup> Gooden, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	16	George, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin. Roderick, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence. James, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Haynes Lord.
	30	Hezekiah, son to Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman. Betty, daughter to Ezekiel Ashly. Sarah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Burkett.

Feb:	6	Rachell, daughter to Dan <sup>11</sup> Biggelow. David, son to Dan <sup>11</sup> Brace, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	13	Hezekiah, son to John Pantry Gooden.
	27	Ruth, daughter to Caleb Bull.
March	6	Iccabod, son to Ashbell Cadwell.
	13	Mary, daughter to Joshua Carter.
	20	Job, son to Ozias Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	27	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Ensign.
April	3	Sam <sup>11</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Sheldon.
May	1	Elihu, son to Elihu Wadsworth.
	22	Lovina, daughter to Benj <sup>m</sup> Biggelow.
	28	Sam <sup>11</sup> , son to Sam <sup>11</sup> Wadsworth, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately being sick.
June	6	Epaphras, son to James Shepard, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Whitman.
	19	Rachell, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
July	10	James, son to Capt <sup>n</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Nicholls, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Ells.
		Being occasionally att Winsor I baptized Isaac, son to Theophilus Cook, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	30	Being occasionally att the West Division I baptiz <sup>d</sup> Dorothy, daughter to John Beldin.
	7	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Rich <sup>d</sup> Edwards. Sam <sup>11</sup> , son to Sam <sup>11</sup> Barnard. Jared, son to Jared Bunce.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	28	Henry Marshfield & Margaret, children of Henry Chapin.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	11	Huldah, daughter to Charles Kelsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Octob <sup>r</sup>	9	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Watson. Tim <sup>o</sup> , son to Dan <sup>11</sup> Brace.
	23	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Wells.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	6	Abigail, daughter to Elisha Burnham.
	13	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Larkum.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	4	Elisabeth, daughter to Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Joseph, son to Sam <sup>11</sup> Day.
1758.		
Jan	8	James, son to James Caldwell.
	22	Abigail, daughter to Josiah Frances.

Jan	22	Nathan, son to Mary Olcott.
	29	Jon <sup>th</sup> , son to Stephen Skinner.
Feb	19	Nath <sup>l</sup> , son to Uriah Sheppard.
	26	Justus, son to Ithamar Andross.
March	12	Huldah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Burkitt.
	19	George, son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Dodd.
April	2	Rebecca, daughter to Nath <sup>l</sup> Kilburn.
May	7	Patty, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Drake.
	28	Hezekiah, son to Caleb Bull.
June	4	Edw <sup>d</sup> , son to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence.
		Pathena, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Birdwell.
	11	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Caldwell.
	18	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Elisha Biggelow.
	25	Anna, daughter to Phineas Cole.
July	6	Being occasionally at Scantick I baptiz <sup>d</sup> Ashbell, son to Ashbell Anderson.
	9	Edward, son to Edward White.
		Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Walker. Jn <sup>o</sup> Walker's Child at his desire & with consent of y <sup>e</sup> Ch <sup>h</sup> was baptiz <sup>d</sup> according to y <sup>e</sup> usage of y <sup>e</sup> Ch <sup>h</sup> of Scotland.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	6	Anne, daughter to Ebenezer Catlin.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	3	Abigail, daughter to Zach <sup>h</sup> Prat.
	10	Abigail, daughter to Ozias Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	24	Being occasionally at Glassenbury I baptiz <sup>d</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Stratton on his wife's acc <sup>t</sup> .
Octob <sup>r</sup>	1	Huldah, daughter to Moses Butler.
		Isaac, son to Isaac Bunce.
		Marian, daughter to Elijah Spencer.
		Elisha, son to Elisha Wells.
		Huldah, Cyrus, & Tim <sup>o</sup> , children of Sylas Andross
	15	Will <sup>m</sup> , son to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Skinner.
		Tim <sup>o</sup> , son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps.
	29	Ashbell, son to Edw <sup>d</sup> Dodd.
		Sarah, daughter to Tho <sup>o</sup> Andross.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	5	Anna, daughter to David Bull.
	19	Sylva, Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> woman to Edw <sup>d</sup> Dorr; allso Lysander her son; s <sup>d</sup> Dorr publickly engaging to educate him in the Christian faith.

Dec <sup>br</sup>	24	Hez <sup>h</sup> , son to Hez <sup>h</sup> Wadsworth was baptiz <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Hooker.
	31	Mary, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Easton. Mary Langrell, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Bigelow.
1759.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	14	Theodore, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Spencer. Jerusha, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantry Jones
Jan.	28	Sophia, daughter to Benj <sup>m</sup> Bigelow
Feb.	4	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Grimes.
	11	Rhoda, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Sheppard
	18	Jerusha, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Burr, Jun
Feb.	22	Hannah, daughter to Sam <sup>ll</sup> Sheppard, being sick was baptiz <sup>d</sup> in his own house.
	25	Patty, daughter to Ezekiel Ashly.
March	11	Nath <sup>ll</sup> , son to Uriah Sheppard
	18	Moses, son to William Gooden, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
April	1	Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantry, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantrey Gooden.
	8	Robart, son to Robart Nevins. Mary, daughter to Charles Caldwell. Catharine, daughter to Benj <sup>m</sup> Pane.
	15	Frederic, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Haynes Lord.
	29	Fally, daughter to Benj <sup>m</sup> Hopkins.
May	6	Experience, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Ensign. Nancy, daughter to Dan <sup>ll</sup> Brace, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	20	Jared, son to Jared Bunce. Mary, daughter to Joseph Sheppard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	27	Norman, son to Elisha Bigelow. Abigail, daughter to Sam <sup>ll</sup> Goodwin.
June	24	Sarah, daughter to Charles Kelsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
July	15	Mehitabell, daughter to Moses Dickinson.
	22	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skin <sup>r</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug <sup>st</sup>	5	Mary Ann, daughter to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence. William, son to Uriah Burkett.
	12	W <sup>m</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Cowdrey.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	23	Ruth, daughter to Silas Andross.
	30	Ruth, daughter to Moses Burr. Hezekiah and Jon <sup>th</sup> , sons to Jon <sup>th</sup> Olcott. Jared, son to Joseph Olcott, Jun <sup>r</sup> .

Octob <sup>r</sup>	7	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Pelatiah Pierce. Mary, daughter to Richard Edwards.
	14	Grove, son to Moses Kellogg. Sarah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Wells.
	18	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to James Currie.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	25	Anne, daughter to Solomon Smith.
	2	George, son to George Lord.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	15	Cloe, daughter to James Sheppard. Moses, son to Moses Ensign.
	30	Sarah, daughter to Richard Goodman, Esther, daughter to Elihu Wadsworth.
1760.		
Jan.	27	George, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Larkum.
Feb.	3	Elizabeth, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Watson.
	24	Abigail, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Dodd. Hannah, daughter to Edw <sup>d</sup> White.
	2	Hannah, daughter to William Nichols. Martha, daughter to Caleb Bull.
March	23	Dan <sup>l</sup> , son to James Caldwell.
May	4	Israell, son to Hez <sup>h</sup> Wadsworth. Elizabeth, daughter to Stephen Turner.
	30	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son of Ruth Adams, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately, the Child being sick, & its mother recommended by the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> . Brown of Killingly.
June	8	Sale, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Drake.
	29	Sarah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Olcott.
July	13	Dan <sup>l</sup> , son to Ebenezer Barnard.
	27	Mary, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug <sup>st</sup>	10	David, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Weed.
	31	Nath <sup>l</sup> , son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Sheppard.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	28	Abigail, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Olcott.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	12	London, Dick, Jethro, and Mima, Negro Child <sup>n</sup> , the former belonging to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Goodwin, & the three others to Dan <sup>l</sup> Edwards, Esq <sup>r</sup> , were baptiz <sup>d</sup> , their masters publicly engaging to bring them up in the knowledge of the Chris- tian religion.
	19	Thomas, son to Mary Bark, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> pri- vately, the child being sick.

Octob <sup>r</sup>	26	Jennett, daughter to John Walker. Betty, Negro woman Serv <sup>t</sup> to Dan <sup>l</sup> Edwards, Esq <sup>r</sup> .
Nov <sup>br</sup>	2	Timothy, son to Rich <sup>d</sup> Skinner.
	9	Sarah, daughter to Cap <sup>m</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Skinner. Esther, daughter to Joseph Church.
	10	Elisabeth, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Ensign, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately, the child being sick.
	23	David, son to Joseph Hosmer. Hannah, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Biggelow.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	14	Mary, daughter to Phineas Cole.
	28	James, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Barnard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
1761.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	5	Dan <sup>l</sup> , son to Ozias Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Mariana, daughter to Benj <sup>m</sup> Payne. Tryphena, daughter to Isaac Pitkin.
Feb.	1	Mary, daughter to Cap <sup>m</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Butler. Miriam, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantry Jones. Huldah, daughter to Charles Kelsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	8	Being occasionally at East Hartford, I baptiz <sup>d</sup> David, son to Nath <sup>l</sup> Pitkin & daughter to Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Cowles.
	22	Richard, son to Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman. Samuel, son to Elisha Bigelow. Catherine, daughter to Moses Butler. daughter to Elijah Spencer. Elisabeth, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Sloan.
March	8	Eunice, daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Burr, Jun <sup>r</sup> . James, son to Dan <sup>l</sup> Brace, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	15	Jennett, daughter to James Currie.
	22	Elizur, son to Joshua Carter.
	29	Uriah, son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Sheppard. Keziah, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantry Gooden. Anna, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Jerusha, daughter to Moses Kellog.
June	7	Susanna, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> , was bap- tiz <sup>d</sup> privately, the child being sick.
	14	Anna, daughter to Hez. Marsh. Lydia, daughter to Edw <sup>d</sup> Dodd.

June	14	Maryann, daughter to Elisha Burnham.
	21	Jn <sup>o</sup> & Luther, sons to y <sup>e</sup> widow Lydia Center.
July	5	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Edwards, son to George Lord. Peter, Cæsar, & Boston, Negro Children, Servants to Cap <sup>tn</sup> James Nichols, he publickly engaging to bring them up in the Christ <sup>n</sup> religion.
	12	Anna, daughter to Pelatiah Pierce, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately, y <sup>e</sup> child being dangerously Sick.
Aug.	2	William, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Haynes Lord.
	9	David, son to Sam <sup>ll</sup> Goodwin.
	16	William, son to Dan <sup>ll</sup> Sheldon.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	15	Ann, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Taylor, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> pri- vately, the child being sick.
	29	Rebeccah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Spencer.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	4	Dan <sup>ll</sup> , son to Doct <sup>r</sup> Solomon Smith.
	11	Peggy, daughter to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence. James, son to John Cook, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	18	David, son to David Sheppard. Abigail, daughter to John Wells. Gurdon, son to James Caldwell, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> pri- vately, the Child being sick.
	18	
Nov <sup>br</sup>	1	Anna, daughter to Robart Nevins.
	22	Susannah, daughter to Thom <sup>s</sup> Sloan.
	29	Anna, daughter to Moses Ensign, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Mr Will <sup>m</sup> .
Dec <sup>br</sup>	23	Sammuell & James, infant Child <sup>n</sup> , Sons of Sam <sup>el</sup> Olcott, being Supposed not like to live.
	27	Roswell, son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Andross. Phineas, son to Silas Andross.
	27	
1762.		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	10	Edward, son to Edw <sup>d</sup> White.
Feb <sup>y</sup>	21	Michall, son to Uriah Burkett.
March	28	Grove, son to Moses Dickinson.
		Rebeccah, daughter to Benj <sup>m</sup> Payne.
April	4	Dan <sup>ll</sup> , son to Hez <sup>h</sup> Wadsworth.
	11	Peter, Negro serv <sup>t</sup> to Edward Dorr.
	25	Salle, Negro serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Keith.
May	16	Roderick, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Larcum.

May	23	Isaac, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Watson. Elisabeth, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Dodd.
June	20	Tom, Negro serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>m</sup> James Nichols, he publicly engaging to give y <sup>e</sup> Child a Christian education.
	27	Being occasionally at Winsor, I baptiz <sup>d</sup> Rachell, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Grant, & Mary, daughter to Simeon Belknap.
July	18	David, son to Elihu Wadsworth.
	25	Eunice, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Goodwin.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	1	Catherine, daughter to James Currie.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	3	Margarett, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Walker, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Whitman.
	17	Dan <sup>ll</sup> , son to Dan <sup>ll</sup> Wadsworth deceased.
		Charles, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	31	Mary, daughter to Abijah Clark.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	14	Nathaniel, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantry Jones. Jared, son to Richard Skinner.
	21	Epaphras, son to Elijah Spencer.
		Jerusha, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Dec <sup>br</sup>	26	Dan <sup>ll</sup> , son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
1763.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	9	Lewis, son to Ebenezer Catlin.
	16	Elisabeth, daughter to Joseph Olcott, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	30	Edward, son to Elisha Bigelow.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	6	Elijah, son to John Pantry Gooden.
	27	Sam <sup>ll</sup> , son to Pelatiah Pierce.
March	6	Hezekiah, son to Hez <sup>b</sup> Marsh. Normand, son to Moses Butler. Michall, son to Caleb Bull. James, son to Will <sup>m</sup> Knox. Anna, daughter to James Caldwell.
	13	Anna, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Olcott.
	20	Mary, daughter to Thomas Hopkins, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Debe, daughter to Moses Kellog.
	27	Samuel, son to Cap <sup>m</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence.
April	3	Elisabeth, daughter to Charles Caldwell.
	10	Catharine, daughter to Benj <sup>a</sup> Hopkins.



May	22	James, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Howard.
June	5	William, son to Cap <sup>m</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Butler. Solomon, son to Doct <sup>r</sup> Solomon Smith.
	19	James, son to Charles Kelsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug <sup>t</sup>	7	Sammuel, son to Robart Sloan.
	21	Charles, son to Timothy Sheppard.
	28	Charles, son to Ebenezer Barnard.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	11	Walter, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Tiley.
	17	Stephen Langworthy, Apprentice to Cap <sup>m</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Bull; being dangerously sick, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately, after having declar <sup>d</sup> his faith in Christ & belief of the principall Doctrines of the Gospel, he promising at the same time if providence ever gave him opportunity, publickly to recognize his baptismal obligations.
	25	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Burkett.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	16	James, son to Phineas Cole. Hannah, daughter to Tho <sup>o</sup> Ensign.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	13	Ezekiell, son to Hez <sup>b</sup> Wadsworth. Esther, daughter to Tho <sup>o</sup> Sloan.
	20	Hellena, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Haynes Lord.
1764.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	15	Polly, daughter to Benj <sup>n</sup> Biggelow.
	28	Moses, son to Moses Sheppard, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately, the child being sick.
	—	Dan <sup>l</sup> , son to Isaac Meeks.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	5	Grove & Hepsibah Collyer. Huldah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Wells.
	27	Mary, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Dodd, being sick, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> at his own house.
March	8	Levi, son to Elisha Seymore, being sick, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately.
	11	Maryann, daughter to Cap <sup>m</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence.
	25	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Robart Nevins.
April	1	Benj <sup>m</sup> , son to Moses Hopkins.
	22	Theodore, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin. John & Will <sup>m</sup> , sons to John Cook, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
May	18	Mary Ann, daughter to Eli Sheppard.

May	25	Caty, daughter to Sam <sup>11</sup> Marsh.
July	29	Henry, son to Jonathan Wadsworth.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	7	Mary, daughter to Ezra Corning.
	19	Samuell, son to Sam <sup>11</sup> Olcott.
	26	Mary, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopkins.
		Lydia, negro serv <sup>t</sup> to Capt <sup>n</sup> James Nicholls, he publickly engaging to give her a Christian edu- cation.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	16	William, son to W <sup>m</sup> Knox.
		Mary, daughter to Uriah Burkett.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	9	Nath <sup>11</sup> Stanly, son to Rich <sup>d</sup> Skinner.
		Allan, son to Ebenezer Adams.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	2	Anna, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Jones.
	18	Catherine, daughter to Allen McLean.
	25	Abigail, daughter to Doct <sup>r</sup> Solomon Smith.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	2	Rebeckah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Larkum.
	23	Sammul, son to Sam <sup>11</sup> Mattocks.
1765.		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	20	Henry, son to Capt <sup>n</sup> Dan <sup>11</sup> Butler.
	27	Irena, daughter to Joseph Olcott, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Feb	3	Lucia, daughter to Ozias Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Abigail, daughter to Elijah Spencer.
	10	Clarissa, daughter to Sam <sup>11</sup> Tiley.
	24	Jennet, daughter to James Caldwell.
		Sarah, daughter to Charles Kelsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
March	3	Abigail, daughter to Simeon Grimes.
	17	Elisabeth, daughter to Benj <sup>m</sup> Payne.
	31	Manwaring, son to Moses Sheppard.
		Susa, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Bunce.
April	6	Mary, daughter to Edw <sup>d</sup> Dodd.
	21	Henry, son to Charles Caldwell.
		Ruth, daughter to Moses Butler.
		Cloe, daughter to John Watson.
	28	Abigail, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Wadsworth.
		Sarah, daughter to Ezra Hide.
May	5	Hannah, daughter to Elisha Bigelow.
June	9	Thomas, son to Caleb Bull.
	16	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Ensign.

June	30	Theodore, son to Jon <sup>th</sup> Olcott.
July	14	Moses, son to Moses Kellog.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	1	Samuell, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Spencer. Jennett, daughter to Ebenezer Catlin. Hezekiah Tiffany, son to Ebenezer Adams
	8	Thom <sup>s</sup> , son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Sloan. John, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Dodd. George, son to Simon Clark
	22	Jerusha, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps
	29	Rebekah, daughter to Pelatiah Pierce Mary, daughter to Robart Sloan.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	6	Jonathan, son to Hez <sup>b</sup> Wadsworth
Nov <sup>br</sup>	10	James, son to Caleb Church. Sarah, daughter to Silas Andross. Huldah, daughter to Ezra Corning
Dec <sup>br</sup>	1	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup>
	29	Mary, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Sheldon.
1766.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	26	Elisabeth, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Haynes Lord.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	16	William, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Wells.
	23	Jennett, daughter to Phinehas Cole.
April	27	Anna, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Burkett.
May	4	Rhoderick, son to Samuel Olcott. Tabitha, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Hall
	11	Jennett, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopkins Elisabeth, daughter to Solomon Smith
	18	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh.
June	7	Elisabeth, the wife of Valentine Vaughn was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately, being sick & in danger of death.
	8	Joseph, son to Caleb Bull.
July	19	Sarah, daughter to Cap <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Butler
Aug	14	Clarissa, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Olcott.
	7?	Rosanna Montgomery, daughter to W <sup>m</sup> Knox. Rosewell, son to Jesse Marsh.
Sep <sup>b</sup>	21	Ashbel, son to Moses Hopkins.
	25	James & Will <sup>m</sup> , sons to Will <sup>m</sup> Gove, were baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately, they being sick.
	28	Russel, son to Samuel Goodwin. Noah, son to Noah Washburn.

Octob <sup>r</sup>	19	Edward, son to Elisha Bigelow.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	30	Mille, daughter to Richard Skinner. Rachel, daughter to Charles Kelsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Dec <sup>br</sup>	7	Samuel, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Tiley.
1767.		
Jan	3	Margaret, daughter to Capt <sup>a</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately.
	11	Caty, the daughter of Joseph Olcott, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	18	Theodore, son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Bunce. Sarah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Mattocks.
Feb	1	Sarah, daughter to Benjamin Payne. George, son to Simeon Graham.
	8	John Buckingham, son to Elisha Hopkins.
March	22	Abigail, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantry Gooden.
	29	Moses, son to Moses Burr.
April	12	Daniel, son to Hope Burlison.
May	24	Ruth, daughter to Moses Ensign.
June	11	Being occasionally at Hartland, I baptiz <sup>d</sup> Lydia, daughter to Tho <sup>o</sup> Gideons, & Rachel, daughter to Will <sup>m</sup> Porter.
	14	Mary, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Watson.
	26	Mime, Negro serv <sup>t</sup> to Capt <sup>a</sup> James Nichols being sick, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately.
	28	Joseph, son to John Burkett.
July	5	Dan <sup>l</sup> son to Dan <sup>l</sup> Cotton. Elisabeth, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Cook.
	19	Sarah, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Wadsworth.
	26	Rebeckah, daughter to Moses Butler.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	2	Dorothy, daughter to Eli Sheppard.
	16	Ruth, daughter to Charles Caldwell.
	23	Hannah, daughter to Neh <sup>h</sup> Cadwell.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	6	Mehitabel, Michal, & Stephen, children of Ashbel Spencer.
	13	George, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Spencer. Calvin & Patty, the children of Dan <sup>l</sup> Olcott. Elisabeth, the daughter of Jacob Byanton.
	20	Theodore, son to James Sheppard.
	27	James, son to Caleb Church. Oliver, son to Eldad Sheppard.

Oct	25	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Phineas Cole. Hannah, daughter to Elijah Spencer.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	1	Mary, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Olcott. Jerusha, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Goodwin.
	15	Allis, daughter to W <sup>m</sup> Hall.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	6	Susannah, daughter to Thom <sup>s</sup> Sloan. Huldah, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Sheppard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	14	Josiah, son to Moses Sheppard.
1768.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	8	Daniel, son to Ezra Corning.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	7	Levi, son to the Widow Elisabeth Giddings.
	21	Jerusha, daughter to Jesse Marsh.
March	6	Edward, son to Pelatiah Pierce. Huldah, daughter to Ashbel Spencer.
	27	Daniel, son to Capt <sup>n</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Butler, late of Hart- ford, deceas <sup>d</sup> . Levi, son to Levi Pease.
April	10	Elisha, son to Silas Andross.
	17	Ezra, son to Ezra Hide.
May	1	Mary, daughter to Joseph Akins.
	15	Abigail, daughter to John Haynes Lord. Will <sup>m</sup> , son to W <sup>m</sup> Gove.
	22	Horace & Asher, sons of Ozias Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	29	David, son to M <sup>r</sup> Jesse Roots.
June	5	Sylvester, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Tiley. Marion, daughter to Robart Sloan.
	19	Catherine, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh.
July	3	Hannah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Burkit, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately.
	10	James, son to Doct <sup>r</sup> Solomon Smith.
	17	James, son to Allan M <sup>c</sup> Lean.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	7,	James, son to Moses Kellog.
	14	Dinah & Salle, Negro Child <sup>ren</sup> , serv <sup>ts</sup> to Jn <sup>o</sup> H. Lord, were baptiz <sup>d</sup> , he publicly engaging to give them a Christ <sup>n</sup> education.
	20	Henry, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Dodd, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	2	Hepsibah, daughter to Caleb Bull. Esther, daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps, Jun <sup>r</sup> .

Octbr	23	Ruth, daughter to Ebenezer Adams.
	30	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Phineas Cole. Rachel, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Olcott. Sarah, daughter to Dan <sup>ll</sup> Spencer, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Nov <sup>br</sup>	13	Eleaz <sup>r</sup> , son to Noah Washburn.
Dec <sup>b</sup>	18	Abigail, daughter to Sammul Talcott, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Lucinda, daughter to Richard Skinner. Thomas, son to Thomas Sanford, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	25	James, son to Daniel Cotton. Mary, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantry Goodwin. Rebeccah, daughter to Samuel Mattocks.
1769.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	18	Pelatiah, son to Pelatiah Turner, was privately baptiz <sup>d</sup> on its mother's ac <sup>t</sup> , the child being dangerously sick & the mother engaging before witnesses to own the Cov <sup>t</sup> and qualify herself as soon as may be to bring her Children to publick baptism.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	12	Benjamin, son to W <sup>m</sup> Pratt.
March	5	William, son to Benjam <sup>n</sup> Payne. Sammuel, son to Jon <sup>th</sup> Wadsworth.
	12	Anna, daughter to Caleb Church. William, son to Will <sup>m</sup> Watson.
	19	Simeon, son to Simeon Graham. Seth, son to Abi Stevens.
May	21	Mary, daughter to Samuel Goodwin.
June	12	Roderick, son to Mary, the wife of Benj <sup>m</sup> Bigelow, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately, the child being sick. Sarah, daughter to Thomas Hopkins.
	18	Rusha, daughter to Capt <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Olcott. Hudah, daughter to Jacob Byington.
	27	Dan <sup>ll</sup> , son to Dan <sup>ll</sup> Olcott, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately, being sick.
July	2	William, son to William Hall, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	6	Susannah, daughter to Joseph Pratt.
	27	Joseph, son to Pelatiah Turner.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	29	Joseph, son to Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> .

Octob <sup>r</sup>	29	Rhoda, daughter to Nathaniel Skinner. Thomas, son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Newhall.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	8	James, son to Elijah Spencer.
	10	Michal, son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Bunce.
	17	Sarah Lord, daughter to Charles Caldwell.
	24	George, son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Sloan.
	31	Stephen, son to Hez <sup>b</sup> Turner.
1770.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	14	Caleb, son to Ashbell Spencer. Frederick, son to Elisha Hopkins. Patty & Nabby, daughters to Julius Jones.
	21	Anna, daughter to John Wells. Horace, son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Sheppard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Feb	4	Hannah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Tiley.
	11	Caleb, son to Caleb Bull, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		James & Jerusha, children of John Watson.
	18	John, son to John Chenevard. Rhoda, daughter to Eldad Sheppard.
March	11	Salle, daughter to Nath <sup>l</sup> Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
April	15	Ezra, son to Ezra Corning. Menzies, son to James Thomson. Julius, son to Julius Jones.
May	7	Ezekiel, son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Sanford, Jun <sup>r</sup> , was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately.
	15	George, son to Jared Bunce, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately.
July	1	William, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh. Betsey, daughter to Ozias Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Sept <sup>br</sup>	9	Thom <sup>s</sup> , son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Convers.
	23	Elisabeth, daughter to Moses Butler. Elisabeth, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Cotton.
Octo <sup>br</sup>	13	George, son to William Knox. Solomon, son to Moses Ensign.
	20	George, son to George Olcott, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Nov <sup>br</sup>	4	Mary, daughter to Samuel Mattocks. Christian, daughter to Joseph Akins. Rachel, daughter to Petatiah Turner.
	18	Elizabeth, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Talcott, Jun <sup>r</sup> . James, son to Mary Thomson.

Dec <sup>br</sup>	2	Patty, daughter to John Gooden.
	23	Nabby, daughter to Joel Byington.
	30	George, son to Pelatiah Pierce.
1771.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	13	William, son to Benj <sup>m</sup> Morison.
		Caleb, son to Caleb Turner, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	20	Mary, daughter to Nath <sup>l</sup> Skinner.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	3	Benj <sup>m</sup> , son to Benj <sup>m</sup> Payne, Esq <sup>r</sup> .
	10	Ruth, daughter to Caleb Church.
	17	Charles, son to Jon <sup>th</sup> Wadsworth.
March	9	Gad, Negro serv <sup>t</sup> to Sam <sup>l</sup> Mattocks, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately.
	10	Samuel, son to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Hugh Ladely.
		Anna, daughter to Obadiah Spencer, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	17	Helena, daughter to Allan M <sup>c</sup> Lean.
April	7	Dan <sup>l</sup> , son to Dan <sup>l</sup> Talcott.
	28	Jesse, son to Moses Kellog.
May	3	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Isaac Oakes.
	23	Anna, daughter to Nath <sup>l</sup> Goodwin.
June	2	Esther, daughter to Joseph Pratt.
		Jared, son to Moses Sheppard.
	8	Rebeckah, daughter to Charles Kelsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	27	George, son to Jared Bunce, was baptiz <sup>d</sup> privately.
Aug	18	Eunice, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Spencer.
		Jerusha, daughter to Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> .



## A P P E N D I X B.

### MARRIAGES.

---

That portion of the following record of Marriages, which extends from 1644 to 1698, is copied from the Town Records of Hartford. In the recoil of the Colonists of New England from the Churchly authority of their European homes, the ceremony of marriage was regarded "as a civill thing, and no wher found in y<sup>e</sup> gospell to be layd on y<sup>e</sup> ministers as a parte of their office." Marriages were sanctioned by civil magistrates and became events of town record. In 1694, however, the General Court of Connecticut passed a rather grudging law "for the sattisfaction of such as are conscienciously desirous to be marryed by the ministers," empowering ministers to perform the rite. It has been thought best in this Catalogue to transcribe from the Town archives the marriages there recorded—as being presumably in large measure those of persons connected directly or indirectly with the Church—from the point where the Town Record begins, down to that at which that of the Pastor of this Church commences. It will be observed that the Act of ministerial empowerment for this purpose did not apparently at once incline the ministers to undertake the office, or the parties to a marriage to solicit them thereto; the Act having been ratified Oct. 11, 1694, and Mr. Woodbridge's first entry of a marriage performed by him being June 16, 1698.

---

#### LIST OF MARRIAGES

Taken from the Hartford Town Records.

1644.		
July	2	William Wadsworth married Eliseabeth Stone.
Aug.	15	Frances Barnard maryed Hanna Merrell.
	22	Beniamin Harbor maryed Cristian Nethercooll.
	?	William Smeth maryed Eliz
Sept.	29	Thomas Gridla maryed Mary Semmor.

Nov.	7	Thomas Forde maryed Ann Scott, widow.
		Robert Porter maryed Mary Scott.
	20	Thomas Porter maryed Sarai Hartt.
Dec.	12	William Partredg maryed Mary Smith.
1645.		
May	1	Thomas Wattes married Elizabeth Steel.
July	24	Thomas Demen maryed Mary Shaff.
Sept.	11	Thomas Spencer married Sary Bardding.
Oct.	17	Capt. Harding maryed M <sup>rs</sup> Easter Willyess.
Nov.	6	M <sup>r</sup> . John Penching maryed M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Willyess.
	11	Nathaniell Resco married Johanna Corlet.
Dec.	5	Izack More maryed Ruth Standla.
	11	Thomas Whittmore married Sara Halles.
	15	John Standla married Sary Scott.
1645.		
Jan.	22	John Steel maryed Mary Warner.
	29	Jonathan Gillbertt maryed Mara Whight.
1646.		
Apr.	14	Thomas Tomsunn maryed Anne Welles.
Sept.	17	John Willcock married Sara Wadsworth.
Oct.	29	Nickolas Pammor maryed Jane Purkes.
		maryed Hanny Stebbing.
Nov.	26	Joseph Parsons maryed Mary Bles.
Dec.	10	Henery Coll maryed Sary Rusco.
1647.		
Jan.	14	Moses Ventres maryed Grace
	23	Thomas Upsunn maryed Ellisibeth Fuller.
May	6	John Gillberd maryed Amy Lord.
Aug.	19	Heew Welles married Mary Rusco.
Oct.	25	Bartellmaw Barnard maryed Sarah Burchard.
Nov.	25	Williams Williams maryed Janne Westavhor.
Dec.	23	Nathaniell Browne maryed Ellner Wates.
		Josia Jinnings maryed Mary Williams.
1648.		
Apr.	29	Walter Gayler maryed Mary Stebbing.
May	15	John Lord maryed Adrean Bayc [?Baysey].
	20	Capt. Cullerk maryed M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Feaneck
		[?Fenwick].
Sept.	28	Hinery Hayward maryed Sara Stone.

- Oct. 4 William Goodredg maryed Sara Marven.  
 11 Richard Bushnell mared Mary Marven.
1649.  
 June 28 Mr John Russell maryed Mary Tallcott.  
 [?] John Warner maryed Ann Norten.  
 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Jan. 18 John Willcock maryed Retorn Stoughen.  
 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Jan. 2 Antony Dorchester maryed Martha Kicherell.  
 John Rusco maryed Rebecka Beebee.  
 [?] Mr Samuel Fitch maryed Mr<sup>e</sup> Mary Whiting.  
 Apr. 2 Georg Graves, son of Georg Graves, maryed Elizabeth Ventres.
1652.  
 May 27 Samuel Stockin, sonn of George Stockin, married Bethiah Hopkins, daughter of John Hopkins.
- Oct. 5 James Wakely of Hartford, married Alice Boosey.  
 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Feb. 10 John Savage of Hartford, married Elizabeth Dubbin.
1654.  
 June 23 Mr Thomas Welles, sonn of Mr Thomas Welles, Magistrate of Wethersfield, married Mr<sup>e</sup> Hannah Pantree of Hartford, Widdowe.
- May 3 Edward Granniss of Hartford, married Elizabeth Andrewes of Ffarmington, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Andrewes of Hartford.
1656.  
 Apr. 20 Joseph Smith of Hartford, married Lydia Huit, daughter of Mr Ephraim Huit of Winsor.
- 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Jan. 15 Cristover Crow of Hartford, maryed Mary Burr, daughter of Benjamin Burr of Hartford.
1657.  
 Oct. 27 John Church, sonn of Richard Church of Hartford, married Sarah Beckly, daughter of Richard Beckly of New Haven.
1659.  
 June 2 Nath<sup>l</sup> Standly married Sarah Boosey.

1663.		
Oct.	22	David Ensigne, son of James Ensigne, maryed Mahatebell Gunn, daughter of Thomas Gunn.
1665.		
July	27	John Catlin, son of Thomas Catlin, married Mary Marshall.
Dec.	12	Samuel Dow maryed Mary Grave, daughter of George Grave, Sen <sup>r</sup> .
1670.		
July	1	Mr. Andrew Belcher marryed Mr <sup>s</sup> . Sarah Gilbert, daughter of Mr Jonath: Gilbert of Hartford.
1676.		
Nov.		Nathan <sup>ll</sup> Cole married Lidiiah Davis.
1677.		
Nov.	15	Joseph Mygatt married Sarrah Webster.
1678.		
Nov.	7	John Biddoll, Jun <sup>r</sup> , marryed Sarah Welles, daughter of Mr. Thomas Welles of Hartford, deceased.
1681.		
May	11	Jon <sup>a</sup> Webster married Dorcas Hopkins.
1684.		
Sept.	4	Ichabod Welles married Sarah Way.
1684.		
Feb.	12	Benjamin Graham married Abigail Humphrey.
1685.		
Oct.	2	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilbert married Mary Rogers, daughter of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Rogers of New London.
	23	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cole married Mary Benton.
1688.		
March	19	Jonathan Bull married Sarrah Whitting.
1686.		
May	13	Caleb Stanley married Hannah Spencer, daughter of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Spencer of Hartford.
Oct.		W <sup>m</sup> Whitting married Mary Allyn, daughter of Col. Jn <sup>o</sup> Allyn.
Nov.	17	Steven Hopkins, son of Steven Hopkins, married Sarah Jud, daughter of Thomas Jud of Waterbury.
1687.		
Sept.	23	Thomas Cadwell married Hannah Butlar.

\* Rich<sup>d</sup>. Burnham was Married to Sarrah Humphries, June 11<sup>th</sup> 1680. Copied from the Sanford L. Recs. 17 March. 1899 by Ruth T. Sperr.

1690.		
March	20	James Ensign married Lydia Baker.
1691.		
May	21	Joshua Carter married Mary Skinner.
June	25	Thomas Olmstead married Hannah Mix.
Aug.	6	Tho: Butler married Abigail Shepard.
1692.		
Jan.	14	Richard Lord married Abigail Warren.
1693.		
June		Daniel Clark, son of Tho: Clark, married Mary Burr.
Oct.	4	John Spencer married Sarah Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith.
1694.		
Sept.	29	John Merrills, Jun <sup>r</sup> married Sarrah Marsh.
Oct.	18	George Wright married Mary Harrisson.
1695.		
March	14	Jacob Demmon married Eliz <sup>a</sup> Edwards.
1696.		
Jan.	1	Joseph Skinner married Dorothy Hosmer.
	21	John Day married Grace Spencer.
March	25	Timothy Cadwell married Abigail Beckley, daughter of John Beckley.
1697.		
Feb.	10	Joseph Benton married Sarah Waters.
Apr.	1	Baysey Baker married Hannah Willet.
June	14	Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards married Hannah Henbury.
1698.		
Sept.	21	Tho: Day married Hannah Wilson, daughter of John Wilson.
Nov.	20	Benjamin Graham married Sarah Webster.

## LIST OF MARRIAGES.

TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH.

1698.

June 16 Nathanell Andrewes married Mary Mason.  
Sept: 8: John Shepherd, Sen<sup>r</sup>: married Martha Henbury.  
Novemb: 29: Daniel Brainard married Hannah Sexton.

1699.

April 27 Joseph Hopkins married Hannah Peck.  
May 23 John Ackly married Rebecca Spencer.  
Sept: 14: Capt: Caleb Stanley married Lydia Wilson.  
Nathanell Goodwine married Sarah Eston.  
Novemb: 14: William Clark married Mary Day.  
29: Thomas Buckingham married Anne Ffoster.  
Decemb: 14 John Hoskins married Ruth Peck.  
Jonathan Bigloe married Mabell Edwards.

1699.

Jan: 11: John Williams married Mary Bigloe.  
Feb: 20: Edw<sup>d</sup>: Schovell married Hannah Benton.

1700.

Apr: 25: John North married Mary Seymore.  
Novemb: 28 William Webster married Sarah Nichols.  
Decemb: 16: Jonathan Bunce married Sarah Sandford.

1701.

March: 6: Samuell Peck married Abigail Collier.  
27: Desborough Spenser married Abigail Elmer.  
June 12: John Hubbard married Mabell Russell.

1703.

May 20 Jonathan Ashly married Elizabeth Olcot.  
October 14 John Spencer married Sarah Smith.

1704.

July 5: Edward Neal of Westfield, married Margaret  
Higginson of Farmington.  
27 Benjamin Smith of Glassenbury, married Hannah  
Lane.

- October 4 Stephen Taylour of Hadly, married Esther Richards.
- Decemb: 21: Alexander Allen married Elisabeth Allyn.  
1704.
- Jan: 25 Thomas Hill married Anne Spenser.  
1705.
- May 24: Cyprian Nichols married Mary Spencer.
- Octob: 4: Samuel Loveman married Lydia Barnard.  
8: Joseph Cooke married Rachell Spencer.
- Decemb: 6: Jabez Whitlesey married Lydia Way.  
1704.
- Feb: 21: John Bracy married Mary Webster.  
1706.
- May 23: Isaac Merrills married Sarah Cooke.  
1704.
- Ffeb or March Timothy Root of Farmington, married Margaret Seamer.  
1707.
- June 24: Daniell Hooker married Sarah Stanley.
- Aug: 28: Thomas Ward of Middletown, married Rebeckah Burnham.
- Sept: 18: Jonathan Butler married Mary Easton.  
20: Joshua Robins of Wethersfield, married Sarah Bidwell.
- Decemb: 9: Samuell Woodbridge married Mabell Hubbard.  
1704.
- Jan: 1: John Marsh married Susannah Butlar.  
27: John Rue married Mary Hills.  
1708.
- Apr: 27: Joseph Bunce married Anne Sandford.  
1704.
- Jan: 20: Winterton Merrills married Hannah Waters.  
Gershom Sexton married Abigail King.
- March 3: Joseph Symons married Abigail Spenser.  
1709.
- May 16: Thomas Steel married Susannah Webster.  
18: Thomas Buck married Sarah Judde.  
26: Jonathan Easton married Elisabeth Cadwell.  
Samuell Wells married Rachell Cadwell.

- June 2: Thomas Bunce married Elisabeth Easton.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 3: Jonathan Taylour married Elisabeth Richards,  
 4: John Bigloe married Sarah Bigloe.  
 24: Zechariah Seamer married Hannah Olmsted.  
 1798.  
 Jan: 11: John Bigloe married Abigail Richards.  
 March 23: Thomas Bidwell married Prudence Scott.  
 1710.  
 May Jacob Merrills married Abigail Webster.  
 1711.  
 May 31: Aaron Clarke married Susanna Wade.  
 1712.  
 May 21: Charles Buckline married Hannah Shepherd.  
 27: Stephen Trowbridge married Thankfull Easton.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6: Thomas King married Sarah Mygatt.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11: John Easton married Sarah Butler.  
 25: John Webster married Abiel Steel.  
 1713.  
 March: 19: John Shepherd married Mary Bigloe.  
 1713.  
 May 21: Joseph Bigloe married Sarah Spenser.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 22: Homer Howard married Mary Sloman.  
 1714.  
 April 1: Caleb Bull married Elisabeth Bunce.  
 May 6: Benjamin Catline married Margaret Kellog.  
 June 24: Hezekiah Porter married Esther Smith.  
 July 8: David Bidwell married Mehetabel Webster.  
 20: Thomas Warren married Susanna Thornton.  
 Aug: 12: Samuel Barnard married Sarah Williamson.  
 27: John White married Sarah Carter.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2: Joseph Ashly married Mary Goodwine.  
 16: Nathanell Andrewes married Susanna Ellis.  
 23: Joseph Goodridge married Mehetabel Goodwine.  
 1714.  
 Jan: 27: Cyprian Watson married Elisabeth Steel.  
 1715.  
 May 5: Richard Burnham married Abigail Easton.  
 Jonathan Steel married Dorothy Mygatt.  
 Sept: 29: Aaron Cooke married Hannah Wadsworth.



- Octob<sup>r</sup> 20: Joseph Root married Hannah Kellog.  
 1716.  
 May 3: John Gridly married Dorothy Benton.  
 4: Samuel Stanton married Mabel Treat.  
 July 4: Daniel Dickinson married Mary Williamson.  
 18: John Pierson married Ruth Woodbridge.  
 Novemb: 20 Samuel Reynolds of Preston married Susanna  
 Turner.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 20: James Ensigne married Abigail Seamer.  
 1717.  
 Jan: 20: Charles Whiting married Elisabeth Bradford.  
 25: William Roberts married Deborah Spenser.  
 Feb: 28: Isaac Sheldon married Elisabeth Pratt.  
 1717.  
 April 18: William Day married Elisabeth Andrewes.  
 May 2: Joseph King married Mary Jesse.  
 June 6: Stephen Webster married Mary Burnham.  
 Thomas Richards married Abigail Turner.  
 July 18: John Andrewes married Lydia Ensigne.  
 Sept: 12: Jacob Goodridge married Benedicta Goodwine.  
 1717.  
 March 13: Jonah Grosse married Susanna Howard.  
 John Flowers, Esq., married Elisabeth Baker.  
 20: Joseph Holtam married Abigail Hastings.  
 1718.  
 April 3: Robert Webster married Lois Stanley.  
 Octob: 13: Samuel Wheeler married Hannah Arnold.  
 Novemb: 19: Daniell Ffoot married Mary Collier.  
 Decemb: 11: Joseph Benton married Sarah Pynchon.  
 1719.  
 Decemb: 29: James Cornish married Amy Butlar.  
 1721.  
 May 10: Caleb Leet married Abigail Cadwell.  
 18: Andrew, negro, married Tamar, negro.  
 Aug: 31: Mathew Cadwell married Esther Burnham.  
 Decemb: 15: Ebenezer Williamson married Anne Cadwell.  
 1721.  
 Jan. 18: Obadiah Spenser married Anne Burr.

1722.  
 Aug: 16: Peter Brown married Rachel Scott.  
       23: Jonathan Hopkins married Anne Colt.  
 Octob: 4: Eliphalet Steel married Katharine Marshfield.  
 Decemb: 13: Bevel Waters married Sarah Mygat.
1723.  
 May 2: Elisha Lord married Mary Haynes.  
 Novemb: 19: Thomas Richards of Waterbury, married Susanna  
               Reynolds, widow, daughter to John Turner.
1724.  
 Jan: 16: Stephen Rily married Abigail Homes, both of  
        Wethersfield.  
 Feb: 20: Joseph Pitkin married Mary Lord.
1724.  
 May 7: William Pitkin married Mary Woodbridge.  
 July 6: Jacob Benton married Abigail Carter.  
 Decemb 24: John Skinner married Mary Turner.  
           31: Richard Lord married Ruth Wyllys.
1725.  
 May 13: Samuel Catline married Sarah Webster.  
       27: Jonathan Seymer married Mary Bull.  
 June 20: Daniel Steel married Mary Hopkins.  
 July 29: Nathaniel White married Sarah Hindsdale.  
 Novemb: 4: Thomas Andrewes of Waterbury, married Mary  
            Turner.  
       8: Benjamin Brewer married Phillis Parsons.  
 December 2: Thomas Lee married Elisabeth Hubbard.  
           16: Jonathan Wadsworth married Abigail Camp.  
           23: Nathanell Seymer married Mary Seymer.  
           30: John Talcot married Abigail Theobalds.
1725.  
 Jan: 13: Joseph Tillotson married Hannah Grihms.
1726.  
 May 19: Ebenezer Wells married Rachel Skinner.  
        Thomas Barns married Hannah Day.  
 Aug; 26: John Turner married Abigail Richards.  
 November 24: Thomas Ensign married Hannah Hopkins.  
               William Peck married Lois Webster.  
 Decemb: 7: Elisha Prat married Sarah Burnham.

1714.

- Jan: 12: Isaac Porter married Hannah Prat.  
 March 13: John Hunter of Southold, married Mary Davis of Hartford.

1727.

- April 6: Rosewell Saltonstall married Mary Lord.  
 27: Joseph Talcot married Esther Prat.  
 June 13: Thomas Burket married Elisabeth Gilbert.  
 Octob: 11: John Day married Eunice Turner.

1728.

- April 4: Jacob Benton married Elisabeth Hindsdale.  
 May 23: Samuel Weston married Anna Thornton.  
 30: John Stannard married Eunice Crow.  
 Aug: 7: Richard Treat married Susanna Woodbridge.  
 Octob: 31: John Curtis of Wethersfield, married Elisabeth Lord.

1729.

- Sept: 25: Cyprian Webster married Elisabeth Seymer.  
 November 13: Timothy Stanley married Mary Mygat.

1714.

- March 5: Thomas Seymer married Hephzibah Merrills.

1730.

- May 14: Benjamin Gilbert married Elisabeth Marshfield.  
 Octob: 8: Caleb Spencer married Sarah Hopkins.  
 29: Hezekiah Lane married Rebekah Kelsey.  
 November 12: Samuel Marshal married Patience Adams.  
 19: Jacob Mygatt married Elisabeth Butlar.  
 December 24: Stebbin Wilson married Violet Taylour.

1731.

- April 26: Daniel Rust married Anna White.  
 June 4: Samuell Halladay of Suffield, married Elisabeth Brace of Hartford.  
 July 8: Jacob Hindsdale married Hannah Seymer.  
 Sept: 14: William Andrewes married Sarah White.

1711.

- Jan: 3: Moses Ensigne married Love Andrewes.

## An Account of Marriages [T. W.].

1733.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 8 William Marsh of Litchfield, & Susannah Webster of Hartford, were joined in marriage by Daniel Wadsworth, Min<sup>tr</sup>.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6 Moses Webster & Mary Brace, both of Hartford, were joined in marriage by Dan<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth, minister.
1744.  
 January 3 Barzillai Clark and Sarah Butler were joined in marriage.
1735.  
 April Joseph Phelps of Simsbury, and Hannah Clark of Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 May 7 Timothy Goodman and Joanna Wadsworth were joined in marriage.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 23 Isaac Marsh of Litchfield, and Susanna Pratt of Hartford, were joined in marriage.
1736.  
 May 19 Ebenezer Burleson of Suffield, and Sarah Brace of Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 21 Daniel Collier & Thankfull Marsh were joined in marriage.  
 December 12 James Macleroy and Helena Nichols were joined in marriage.
1744.  
 January 5 M<sup>r</sup> Neill Maclean and M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Caldwell were joined in marriage.
1737.  
 May 25 Daniel Smith of Haddam, and Lydia Youngs, then living in Hartford, were joined in marriage.
1744.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12 James Nickols and Mary Wadsworth, both of Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 March 14 Moses Seymor and Rachel Goodwin were joined in marriage.  
 23 Nathaniel Eggleston and Abigail Goodwin were joined in marriage.  
 24 Joseph Day and Deborah Andrews were joined in marriage.

1788.

- March 30 Joseph Skinner, Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Hinsdell were joined in marriage.
- April 6 Samuel Palmer of Windsor, and Ruth Pratt of Hartford, were joined in marriage.
- Novemb 16 M<sup>r</sup> William Keith of Hartford, and M<sup>rs</sup> Marianne Lawrence of Hartford, were joined in marriage.

1788<sup>3</sup>.

- February 5 William Nickols and Mary Farnsworth both of Hartford, were joined in marriage.
- January 22 Capt. Josiah Hart of Farmington, and Lois Goodwin of Hartford, were joined in marriage.

1789.

- May 3 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Talcott & M<sup>rs</sup> Mehetable Wyllys, both of Hartford, were joined in marriage.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 22 James Shepherd and Sarah Hopkins were joined in marriage.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6. Edward Cadwell, Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Eason, both of Hartford, were joined in marriage.

1740.

- May 21 Caleb Ely of Springfield, and Mary Edwards of Hartford, were joined in marriage.
- June 5 Gideon Merrels and Mary Biggelow, both of Hartford, were joined in marriage.
- 26 Moses Griswold of Windsor, and Mary Nickols of Hartford, were joined in marriage.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5 James Bicknel of Ashford, and Deborah Cook of Hartford, were joined in marriage.

1740<sup>10</sup>.

- February 26 Richard Seymore and Elisabeth Wadsworth, both of Hartford, were joined in marriage.
- March 4 Pantry Jones and Jerusha Cadwell, both of Hartford, were joined in marriage.

1741.

- May 28 George Alcot & Dorothy Skinner, both of Hartford, were joined in marriage.
- July 13 John Tyley and Martha Burnham, both of Hartford, were joined in marriage.

- Octob<sup>r</sup> 28 M<sup>r</sup> Allan McLean and M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Beauchamp, both  
 of Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 29 Joseph Farnsworth of Wethersfield, and Mary  
 Blin of Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 1741.  
 January 27 Jacob Kellogg and Abigail Wadsworth, both of  
 Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 1742.  
 June 10 Levi Jones and Elisabeth Cook, both of Hartford,  
 were joined in marriage.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 29 M<sup>r</sup> Job Marsh of Hadley, and M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Pratt  
 of Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 1743.  
 January 27 Isaac Clark and Ruth Spencer, both of Hartford,  
 were joined in marriage.  
 1743.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1 Hezekiah Marsh and Christian Edwards, both of  
 Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 15 Elijah Cadwell & Rebecca Burr, both of Hartford,  
 were joined in marriage.  
 1744.  
 January 19 Return Strong of Windsor, and Sarah Nichols of  
 Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 March 15 Edward Dod and Rebecca Barnard, both of Hart-  
 ford, were joined in marriage.  
 1744.  
 April 25 Daniel Eggleston of Windsor, and Mary Ashley  
 of Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 14 Doct<sup>r</sup> Daniel Lothrop of Norwich, and M<sup>rs</sup> Jeru-  
 sha Talcott of Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 1744.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 16 Roderick Morison and Susannah Gross, both of  
 Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 1745.  
 April 25 Eleazar Peck of Southington, and Sarah King of  
 Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 1746.  
 April 28 Hezekiah Merrells and Sarah Butler were joined  
 in marriage.

- June 18 John Larkham and Sarah Jones were joined in marriage; — both of Hartford.  
 26 Moses Dickinson and Elisabeth Pratt, both of Hartford, were joined in marriage.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25 M<sup>r</sup> Hezekiah Ripley of Windham, and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Skinner of Hartford, were joined in marriage.

An ac<sup>t</sup> of marriages p<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Dorr, pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Ch<sup>h</sup> of Christ in Hartford.

1748.

- Septem<sup>br</sup> 25 Stephen Shepard & Susannah Blanchard, both of Hartford, were joyn<sup>d</sup> in marriage.  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Lawrence and M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Chenevard, both of Hartford, were joyn<sup>d</sup> in marriage.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6 M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Goodwin & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Biggelow were joyn<sup>d</sup> in marriage.  
 10 Medad Webster and Elizabeth Holtom were joyn<sup>d</sup> in marriage.  
 17 Jacob Seymor & Abigail Ghraham were joyn<sup>d</sup> in marriage.  
 21 John Skinner & Mary Whiting were married.

1748.

- Jan. 12 Sylvanus & Rachel Andross were married.  
 19 Sam<sup>l</sup> Day & Hannah Ashly were married.  
 31 Tim<sup>o</sup> Loomiss & Sarah Tallcott of Winsor, were married.

1749.

- March 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooker and Hannah Wells were married.  
 16 Elihu Wadsworth and Elizabeth Crane were married.  
 June 1 Joshua Carter & Mary Catlin were married.  
 July 17 George Smith & Ann Cook were married.  
 30 Elisha Wadsworth & Ann Cadwell were married.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 12 Moses White of Middletown, & Huldah Knowles of Hartford, were joyn<sup>d</sup> in marriage.  
 Novb<sup>r</sup> 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> Goodman & Sarah Wadsworth were married.  
 Decb<sup>r</sup> 7 James Steel & Mary Skinner were married.  
 31 Dan<sup>l</sup> Sheldon & Lucretia Gross were married.

1748.  
 Feb 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards & Mary Butler were married.  
 March 22 John Anderson of Winsor, & Mary Spencer of  
 Hartford, were married.
1750.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 15 Henry Chapin of Wathersfield, & Mary Butler of  
 Hartford, were married.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 15 Pomp & Susannah, Negro Serv<sup>ts</sup> to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>  
 Nicholls, were married att the desire of y<sup>r</sup>  
 master.
1751.  
 Jan. 23 Zachariah Pratt & Abigail Cook were married.
1751.  
 May 27 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Marsh of New Hartford, and M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Marianne Keith of Hartford, were married.  
 June 13 Ezekiel Ashly & Elizabeth Farnsworth were  
 married.  
 July 10 Dan<sup>l</sup> Marsh & Anna Morison were married.  
 12 Will<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth & Mary Cook were married.  
 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wells & Elizabeth Bushnel were married.  
 25 Tim<sup>o</sup> Phelps & Abigail Edwards were married.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 31 Nath<sup>l</sup> Pease & Sophia Nicholls were married.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 5 Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Keith & M<sup>rs</sup> Marianne Lawrence were  
 married.  
 7 Nath<sup>l</sup> Church & Sarah Collyer were married.  
 21 Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard & Hannah Skinner were married.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 19 Ebenezer Williamson & Rachell Cadwell were  
 married.
1751.  
 Jan. 14 Tim<sup>o</sup> Moses of Symsbury, & Sarah Graham of  
 Hartford, were married.  
 Feb. 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Elmer of Winsor, & Elisabeth Beauchamp  
 of Hartford, were married.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson, Jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Pratt were married.
1752.  
 March 26 Jared Seymor & Deliverance Skinner were  
 married.  
 April 16 Nehemiah Cadwell & Hannah Clark were  
 married.



May	4	Phineas Cole & Ann Mumford were married.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	14	Sam <sup>l</sup> Drake & Martha Pratt were married.
	31	Nath <sup>l</sup> Kilburn & Abigail Jones were married.
1753.		
Feb	26	Jon <sup>th</sup> Olcott, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Ann Biggelow were married.
June	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantry Gooden & Ann Spencer were married.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	9	Benjamin Simons & Elizabeth Sheppard, both of Hartford, were married.
	23	Uriah Burkitt & Lois Kelsey were married.
1754.		
Jan.	15	Elijah & Mary Spencer, both of Hartford, were married.
May	9	Ezra Andross & Anna Bushnell were married.
June	4	Joseph Mason of Litchfield, & Rebecca Skinner of Hartford, were married.
July	8	Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomas & Mary Watrus were married.
Aug	7	The Hon <sup>ble</sup> Jon <sup>th</sup> Huntington, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of Windham, & M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Norton of Kensington, were married.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	17	Josiah Sheppard & Mehitabel Bushnell were married.
	23	M <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Bissel of Coventry, & M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Wells of Hartford, were married.
1755.		
March	17	Joseph Kelley & Griswold Ashley of Norwich, were married.
April	15	Dan <sup>l</sup> Brace, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Sarah Burlison were married.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	16	Joseph Sheldon & Sarah Collyer were married.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	23	James Caldwell & Abigail Biggelow were married.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	18	Joseph Church & Mary Talcott were married.
1756.		
Jan.	25	Will <sup>m</sup> Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Alice Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> were married.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	19	Sam <sup>l</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> & Penelope Cadwell were married.
April	8	Benj <sup>m</sup> Walker of Ashford, & Mary Jones of Hartford, were married.
Aug	5	Will <sup>m</sup> Goodwin, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Margaret Cook were married.

Oct <sup>br</sup>	14	Jon <sup>th</sup> Beldin & Elisabeth Bidwell of East Hartford, were married.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	28	Pelatiah Pierce & Ann Cadwell were married.
1757.		
March	6	Tim <sup>o</sup> Goodwin & Bethyah Stiles were married.
	31	Ithamar Andross & Hannah Cadwell were married.
May	12	D <sup>r</sup> Niel M <sup>c</sup> Lean and M <sup>rs</sup> . Hannah Knowles were married.
June	9	Ashbell Steel & Rachell Skinner were married.
	30	Rich <sup>d</sup> Skinner & Camelia Stanly were married.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	7	Barnabas Chadwick & Abigail Bunce were married.
	12	Josiah Frances & Abigail Spencer were married.
	31	Uriah Sheppard and Hannah Butler were married.
Sp <sup>br</sup>	22	Edward White & Hannah Peltreau of Southhampton, were married.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	6	Robart Sloan & Sarah Olcott were married.
	18	Tim <sup>o</sup> Bigelow & Hannah Hide were married.
1758.		
Feb	19	Robert Sanford & Huldah Spencer were married.
March	15	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Noadiah Russell of Killingly, & M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Talcott of Hartford, were married.
	26	James Mooker & Sabra Center were married.
April	26	Capt <sup>n</sup> Benj <sup>m</sup> Kent of Suffield, & the widow Love Ensign of Hartford, were married.
May	12	Benj <sup>m</sup> Pain & Rebecca Knowles were married.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	14	James Currie & Catharine Beveridge were married.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	14	George Lord & Sarah Edwards were married.
	31	Moses Kellog & Jerusha Spencer were married.
1759.		
May	23	Jn <sup>o</sup> Olcott & Sarah Church were married.
June	28	Caleb & Hannah Spencer were married.
Octo <sup>br</sup>	10	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Butler & Sarah Bull were married.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	18	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Olcott & Mary Chenevard were married.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	2	Will <sup>m</sup> Jepson & Susanna Collyer were married.
	27	Isaac Barnard & Anna Humphreys were married.

1760.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	20	Uriah Seymore of New Hartford, & Mary Hopkins of Hartford, were married.
May	22	Sam <sup>l</sup> Flagg & Martha Bigelow were married.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	11	Joseph Phelps, Jun <sup>r</sup> of Hebron, & Susannah Morison of Hartford, were married.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	27	Jn <sup>o</sup> Ellery & Eunice Hooker were married.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	25	George Kellog & Sarah Clark were married.
1761.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	22	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cook & Thankfull Gooden were married.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	18	Rich <sup>d</sup> Seymore & Mary Skinner were married.
	19	Dan <sup>l</sup> Bigelow & Elisabeth Butler were married.
June	21	David Bull & Lois Porter were married.
July	12	Ashbell Spencer & Mabell Church were married.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	13	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopkins, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Allice Howard were married.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	18	Robart Burns of New Hempsted, in New York Province, & Mary Nevins were married.
	23	Alexander Chalker of Eastbury, and Mary Knowles were married.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	26	William Ellery and Susannah Keith, were married.
		Jonathan Goodwin & Eunice Olcott were married.
	29	James Church and Thankfull Collyer were married.
Decem <sup>br</sup>	13	Thomas Collyer & Ruth Felt were married.
1762.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	17	Samuel Marsh & Catherine Chenevard were married.
March	28	William Knox of Albany, & Jennett Morison of Hartford, were married.
April	1	Elisha Andross & Deborah Cadwell were married.
	30	Solomon Ensign & Irena Allis were married.
July	1	Robart Sanford & Lydia Steel were married.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	14	Doct <sup>r</sup> Jon <sup>h</sup> Havens of Long Island, & Abigail Tiley of Hartford, were married.
1763.		
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	13	Jn <sup>o</sup> Burkett & Hannah Sheppard were married.
March	14	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mattocks & Sarah Birdwell were married.

April	7	Moses Hopkins & Elisabeth Deming were married.
May	1	Thomas Gross and Huldah Seymore were married.
	29	Tim <sup>e</sup> Bunce & Rachell Turner were married.
July	17	Jonathan Wadsworth & Abigail Flagg were married.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	19	Will <sup>m</sup> Smith & Mary Sloan were married.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	15	Joseph Day & Mary Butler were married.
	25	Eli Sheppard & Doritha Butler were married.
1764.		
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	9	James Sheppard of Hartford, & Obedience Trumble of Suffield, were married.
	28	David Perkins of Enfield, & Rebeccah Wadsworth of Hartford, were married.
March	8	Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Pumroy & Mary Wyllys were baptiz <sup>d</sup> [? married].
June	7	Doct <sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Clark & Hannah Bird were married.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	13	Nathan Higley of Winsor, & Anna Barrett of Hartford, were married.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	21	William Gardiner & Eunice Belding were married.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	13	Tim <sup>e</sup> Church & Susannah Tiley were married.
	20	Will <sup>m</sup> Pratt & Rachell Holden were married.
	23	Caleb Church & Ruth Butler were married.
1765.		
June	9	William Gove & Lucy Sheppard were married.
July	4	William Adams & Huldah Sheppard were married.
		John Marshall & Ruth Burlison were married.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	9	Jasper Giddings of Windham, and Elisabeth Skinner of Hartford, were married.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	14	Noah Washburn & Bathsheba Saxton were married.
	28	Isaac Oakes & Rebeckah Birdwell were married.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	4	Timothy Sheppard, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Anna Slate were married.
	12	Zebulun Spencer & Mary Watson were married.

1766.		
March	6	Benjamin Townshend & Hannah Pratt were married.
July	2	Daniel Cotton & Elisabeth Smith were married.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	21	Joseph Wilson & Violet Wilson were married.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	28	John Jefferies of Rinebeck, in the Colony of New York, & Sarah Nichols of Hartford, were married.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	20	Cyprian Powell & Mary Clap were married.
1767.		
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	15	Daniel Spencer, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Sarah Lord were married.
	22	William Adams & Sarah Tiley were married.
March	15	Samuel Olcott & Mary Caldwell were married.
	18	Icabod Hills & Sarah Burr were married.
May	10	Silas Andross & Esther Strickland were married.
June	28	Eldad Sheppard & Rebecca Seymore were married.
1768.		
June	9	Moses Hopkins & Mary Seymore were married.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	11	Caleb Bull, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Rebecca Butler were married.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	15	Joseph Pratt & Susannah Cadwell were married.
	18	Benj <sup>m</sup> Bigelow & Mary Collyer were married.
	22	Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Jerusha Marsh were married.
	25	Recompense Sherrill of East Hampton, on Long Island, & Naomi Burnham of Hartford, were married.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	9	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sanford, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Susannah Palmer were married.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	29	Robart Brethwait and Ruth Collyer were married.
1769.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	3	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Seldon of Springfield, & Mary Olcott of Hartford, were married.
	29	John Chenevard & Hepzibah Collyer, Jun <sup>r</sup> were married.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	12	George Caldwell of Salisbury, & Abigail Talcott of Hartford, were married.
May	9	Amos Sheppard of New Haven, and Thankful Cadwell of Hartford, were married.

May	18	Benj <sup>m</sup> Morisson & Margaret Morisson were married.
	25	William Pease of Blanford, & Violet Cadwell of Hartford, were married.
July	16	George Olcott, Jun <sup>r</sup> and Lydia Barnard were married.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	26	Charles Millar & Violet Brace were married.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	29	Tim <sup>o</sup> Goodman & Elizabeth Wadsworth were married.
Decem <sup>br</sup>	14	John Gooden & Martha Spencer were married.
1770.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	25	Joel Byington & Christian Butler were married.
Feb.	4	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hugh Ledlie of Norwich, & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Nevins of Hartford, were married.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	31	M <sup>r</sup> Ralph Pomroy & M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Gardiner were married.
1771.		
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	10	Dan <sup>l</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Ruth Spencer were married.
May	9	Neh <sup>b</sup> Cadwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Esther Judd were married.
June	30	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bigelow & Hannah Wadsworth were married.

## APPENDIX C.

### DEATHS.

---

The earlier portion of the following record of Deaths is copied from a Town register. This register is unaccountably incomplete and irregular in its entries. It contains only an insignificant fraction of the deaths which must have occurred in the period between its earliest and latest record, and seems to have been a purely voluntary and almost accidental undertaking on the part of the individuals making the entries.

The names are few, and it has been deemed best to publish all of them, as they belong, with a single exception, to a period antecedent to that at which the Pastoral record of such events was begun by Rev. Mr. Dorr.

---

#### LIST OF DEATHS.

From the Hartford Town Records.

1644.	
March	9 George Wyllys, Esq <sup>r</sup> , late of Fenny Compton, in Old England.
1653.	
May	Abigail Andrewes, daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Andrewes.
1683.	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	25 Lidian Davis Cole, wife of Nathan <sup>l</sup> [Cole].
1696.	
Nov.	11 Col. John Allyn.
1697.	
June	27 Abigail Humphrey Graham, wife of Benjamin Graham.
1700.	
May	16 Lidian, wife of John Baker.
1702.	
March	Dorothy Skinner.
May	12 Helena, wife of Cyprian Niccols.

Aug.	17	Maj. Jonath. Bull.
Oct.	7	Ester Pratt.
Nov.	20	John Townsend, apprentice to Sam <sup>l</sup> Catling.
1703.		
Sept.	22	Thomas Thornton.
1704.		
Mar.	24	The wife of Mr Joseph Talcott.
June		John Skinner, son of Joseph Skinner.
1705.		
Nov.	15	M <sup>rs</sup> . Sarah Haynes.
1706.		
April	24	Sarah Spencer, wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Spencer.
Sept.	27	Mary, the wife of Thomas King.
1707.		
Feb <sup>y</sup>	2	Matthew Webster, son of Robert Webster.
Dec.	25	Mary Smith, wife of Phillip Smith, in the 37 <sup>th</sup> year of her age.
1708.		
April	7	Stebbin Wilson.
1709. [?]		
April	20	Nath <sup>l</sup> Cole.
May	30	Fanny Compton.
Oct.	23	Hannah Skinner.
1710.		
May	28	Timothy Hide.
June	10	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Easton, wife of John Easton.
		Wats Hubbard.
	14	Mr Rich <sup>d</sup> Lord's negro man Jo.
	23	Mary Ashley, wife of Joseph Ashley.
July	19	Ruth Seamo <sup>r</sup> , wife of Thomas Seamor.
October	11	Sarah Wheeler, wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Wheeler.
	18	Ann Bunce.
	26	Mrs. Eliz <sup>a</sup> Wadsworth, wife of Capt. Jas. Wadsworth.
Nov.	28	Ann Wheelar.
Dec.	14	James Camp.
	17	Sam <sup>l</sup> Camp,



1711.	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	9 Jonath. Bigelow.
	18 George Olcott.
March	14 John Camp, Sr.
Dec.	29 Hepzibath Judd. <i>Sadd?</i>
	26 Thomas King.
1712.	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	2 The wife of Thomas King.
	9 Phillis Parsons, the wife of John Parsons.
	15 Abigail Elmor.
Feb <sup>y</sup>	13 Esther Gilbert.
July	18 John Merrills, Sr.
	25 Abram Waters, son of Thomas Waters.
Nov.	5 Mr. John Haynes.
1714.	
Sept.	18 Hannah, wife of Jonathan Arnold.
1716.	
June	19 Lamorock Flowers.
Sept.	14 Joseph Haynes.
Nov.	2 John Easton.
1719.	
Nov.	4 Hannah, wife of David Ensign.
1720.	
July	2 Thankful Sedgwick.
1721.	
Feb <sup>y</sup>	27 Daniel Webster, son of Daniel Webster.
1723.	
Dec.	27 Nath. Cadwell.
1724.	
August	24 Thomas Judd.
Nov.	9 M <sup>rs</sup> . Sarah Haynes.
Dec.	14 Mary, the wife of Col. W <sup>m</sup> Whiting.
1726.	
Feb <sup>y</sup>	5 Samuel Bushnell.
May	13 Tho. : Burnham, Jr.
1728.	
March	24 Mary Turner.

**DEATHS.****259**

1732.		
Nov	5	John Moodey, aged 72 years.
1734.		
July	6	Thankfull, wife of Thos. Bull.
1735.		
March	24	Capt. Sam <sup>l</sup> Sedgwick.
Sept.	24	Caleb Merrills.
1740.		
August	30	Capt. Thomas Seymour.
1741.		
Dec.	24	Hezekiah Wyllys, Esq.
1758.		
June	24	Mr. David Bidwell.

**LIST OF DEATHS,  
TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH.**

An Ac<sup>t</sup> of the deaths of persons belonging to the first Ch<sup>h</sup> &  
Society in Hartford, begun this 22<sup>d</sup> of Feb: 1749-50.

p<sup>r</sup> E. DORR.

1748.

Feb 22 An infant Child, son to Joseph Sheppard, Jun<sup>r</sup>,  
departed y<sup>e</sup> life in a few moments after its birth.

1750.

March 24 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Sheppard, died.

April 4 John West departed y<sup>e</sup> life.

21 Abigail, the daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> Skinner, died.

May 7 Jon<sup>th</sup> Ashley died.

June Sam<sup>l</sup> Sheppard died.

July 8 John Spencer died.

21 Sarah, daughter to Dan<sup>l</sup> Skinner, died.

24 Justis Dickinson died.

Aug 5 Abigail, daughter to Will<sup>m</sup> Nickols, died.

8 Anna, the wife of Ebenezar Williamson, died.

Elizabeth Wyllys departed this life.

14 Mary, an infant child, daughter to Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards,  
died.

19 Rebecca, daughter to Will<sup>m</sup> Cadwell, died.

21 Andrew, son to Andrew Monford, died.

25 M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Wells died.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 5 The widdow Abigail Butler died.

Sarah, the wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Burr, depart<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> life.

11 John Barnard died.

15 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Dan<sup>l</sup> Miles, died.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Taylor, depart<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
life.

16 Sam, Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Cap<sup>m</sup> John Keith, died.

Sep <sup>br</sup>	25	The Widdow Lyddia Dodd died. Will <sup>m</sup> , son to Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman, depart <sup>d</sup> y <sup>a</sup> life.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	12	Mary, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Flagg, died.
	16	Sarah Burr died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	2	Dan <sup>l</sup> , son to y <sup>e</sup> late Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Dan <sup>l</sup> Wadsworth, died.
	4	An infant Child, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Wadsworth, was Still-born.
	6	Anna, wife to Tho <sup>s</sup> Andross, died.
	8	Catherine, daughter to y <sup>e</sup> widdow Rachel Cadwell, died.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	18	Abigail, daughter to Capt <sup>n</sup> John Talcott, died.
	20	The Wido Hannah Collyer died.
	27	Ruth, daughter to the late Rev <sup>d</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Wadsworth, died.
1749.		
Jan	9	Normand, son to Rhoderick Morrison, died.
	20	Susannah, daughter to Rhoderick Morisson, died.
1751.		
March	28	An infant Child, daughter to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Knowls, was Still-born.
May	19	Peter, negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Robert Nevins, died.
	26	Moses Ensign died.
June	14	Elijah Cadwell died.
	23	Nehemiah Cadwell died.
July	7	James, son to Caleb Bull, died.
	29	Abigail, the wife of Daniel Wadsworth, died.
Aug	10	Hezekeah, son to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Gooden, died.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	2	Will <sup>m</sup> , son to Coll <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Talcott, died.
	3	Edw <sup>d</sup> Cadwell died.
	4	Mary, daughter to Elijah Cadwell, late of Hartford, deceased, died.
	5	Hannah, wife to Charles Kelsey, died.
	9	James, son to Coll <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Talcott, died.
	[?]	Dan <sup>l</sup> , son to Rhoderick Morisson, died.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	2	James M <sup>c</sup> Leroy died.
	31	Christian Farnsworth died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	26	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Knight, died.

- Dec<sup>br</sup> 9 Jon<sup>th</sup> Taylor died.  
Priscilla, negro Servant to y<sup>e</sup> Wido Cook, died.
1744.  
Feb 26 Elisabeth, daughter to Stephen Skinner, died.  
29 Christian Mix died.
1752.  
April 14 Abigail, daughter to Cap<sup>m</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Nichols, died.  
24 James, son to Ezekiel Ashley, died.  
May 1 Sarah, Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> Child, belonging to Cap<sup>m</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Nichols, died.  
July 14 An infant Child, daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died.  
Aug 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Ensign died.  
Sep<sup>br</sup> 25 The Widow Mary Carter died.  
Octo<sup>br</sup> 22 Charles, son to Ebenezer Burlison, died.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 12 Abigail, daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Farnsworth, died.  
26 Jn<sup>o</sup>, son to Cap<sup>m</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Knowles, died.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 23 The Wido Mary Sheppard died, aged 90 years and upwards.
1753.  
Jan 10 An infant negro Child, Serv<sup>t</sup> to Cap<sup>m</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Goodwin, died.  
Jan 19 Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt died.  
Feb 8 An infant Child, daughter to Will<sup>m</sup> Nichols, died.  
14 Robert, son to Jn<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Knight, died.  
April 28 Sarah Marshall died.  
May 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Simons, son to the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Weed, died.  
June 30 The Widow Hannah Pratt died.  
July 23 Jon<sup>th</sup> Olcott died.  
An infant Child, son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Drake, died.  
Aug 14 Margaret, infant daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Lawrence, died.  
Sep<sup>br</sup> 7 Charles, son to Jn<sup>o</sup> Cowdrey, died.  
8 George, son to Jn<sup>o</sup> Cowdrey, died.  
18 Lovina, daughter to David Bull, died.  
20 Levi, son to Elisha Pratt, died.  
26 An infant Child, son to Jn<sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died soon after its birth.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 26 Catherine, daughter to D<sup>r</sup> Niel M<sup>c</sup>Lean, died.

Nov <sup>br</sup>	22	George, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Wadsworth, died.
	30	Joseph Hartoppey, a Stranger, died att the house of Caleb Bull.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	12	Cap <sup>m</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Knowles died.
	18	An infant Child, son to Elisha Butler, died.
1754.		
Jan	1	M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Woodbridge died.
	5	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gross died.
		Susannah, daughter to Roderick Morison, died.
	13	Mary, daughter to Lemuel Marsh, late of Hartford, deceas <sup>d</sup> , died att Sam <sup>l</sup> Farnsworths.
	16	Charles, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Cowdrey, died.
March	29	Joseph Ashly died.
May	6	Anna, daughter to Cap <sup>m</sup> Hez Collyer, died.
June	13	James Ensign died, aged 88 years.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	12	Tho <sup>o</sup> Andross died.
		Ruth, daughter of Edw <sup>d</sup> Cadwell, died.
	21	The Wido Susannah Andross died, aged 83.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	15	Benj <sup>m</sup> Richards died.
	30	Elisabeth, daughter to Joseph Sheppard, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
1755.		
Jan	2	Nath <sup>l</sup> Skinner died.
	12	D <sup>r</sup> Roderick Morison died.
	15	Jon <sup>th</sup> Butler died, aged 77 years.
	18	York, negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>m</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Talcott, died.
Feb	4	Charity, daughter to Ebenezer Burlison, died.
	13	An infant Child, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomas, died.
	21	Jn <sup>o</sup> , an infant Child, son to Stephen Turner, died.
March	28	The aged Stephen Brace died.
April	6	Lucy, infant daughter to Abijah Clark, died.
	22	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah McLean died.
May	14	An infant Child, daughter to Elisha Butler, died.
	22	An infant Child, daughter to Nath <sup>l</sup> Pease, died.
July	15	Wido Hannah Olcott died, aged 93 years.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	9	Elisabeth the daughter of Coll <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Talcott. died.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	11	Deborah, wife to Joseph Day, died.
	26	Esther, daughter to the Wido Amy Pratt, died.

## 1756.

- Jan 2 Cap<sup>tn</sup> Cyprian Nichols died, aged 84 years.  
 4 Martha, daughter to George Smith, died.  
 17 Hannah Sheppard died.  
 23 Sam<sup>l</sup>, infant son to Jn<sup>o</sup> Sheldon, died.
- Feb 15 An infant Child, son to James Sheppard, died.  
 16 The Wido Mary Nichols died, ætatis 75.  
 18 Hez<sup>b</sup>, son to Hez<sup>b</sup> Wadsworth, died.
- May 9 George Masters died.  
 13 James, infant son to Dan<sup>l</sup> Brace, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died.  
 20 Jerusha, daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Weed, died.
- June 9 Dego, Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Jn<sup>o</sup> Haynes Lord, died.
- July 1 An infant Child of Aaron Hopkins, died.  
 5 Joseph, infant Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jones, died.  
 15 The Aged Wido Elizabeth Gilbert died.  
 30 Jonas, son to Benj<sup>m</sup> Biggelow, died.
- Aug 3 Lovina, daughter to Benj<sup>m</sup> Biggelow, died.
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 7 Tim<sup>o</sup>, son to Dan<sup>l</sup> Brace, died.  
 15 Aaron Hopkins died.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 2 Marian, infant daught<sup>r</sup> to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lawrence, died.  
 8 Tim<sup>o</sup> Andross died.  
 10 Huldah, infant daughter to Jared Bunce, died.  
 21 Elisabeth, infant daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 25 Phebee Booth died, aged 78.  
 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson died.

## 1757.

- Jan 21 Dan<sup>l</sup>, infant son to Jn<sup>o</sup> Lord, died.  
 25 Hez<sup>b</sup>, infant son to Ebenezer Burlison, died.
- Feb 6 Rachell, infant daughter to Dan<sup>l</sup> Biggelow, died.  
 11 The aged M<sup>r</sup> Fuller died in prison. He belonged to Colchester.
- April 4 M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Williamson died.  
 6 Job, infant child of Ozias Goodwin, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died.  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Flagg died.
- May 28 Sam<sup>l</sup>, infant son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth, died.  
 79 An infant son to Jn<sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died soon after its birth.

June	10	Martha, infant daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Drake, died.
	15	Dr Tho <sup>s</sup> Langrell of Hartford, and Will <sup>m</sup> Harpy of Harvard in the Massachusetts Bay, were both drown <sup>d</sup> in passing the ferry att Hartford.
July	31	Jn <sup>o</sup> Brooker of Saybrook, died suddenly in a fitt.
Sept	6	W <sup>m</sup> Smith of Haddam, died here, aged 80.
	8	Gideon Merrills died.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	19	Lewis, son to Ebenezer <sup>r</sup> Catlin, died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	13	Abigail, wife to Dan <sup>l</sup> Biggelow, died.
	19	Lucretia, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Tiley, died.
1758.		
Jan:	14	Joseph Morris of Coventry, died.
Feb	18	The Wido Sarah Phelps died, aged 96 years.
March	13	An infant Child, son to Moses Dickinson, died soon after its birth.
	25	Joseph Wadsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
May	4	The Aged Wido Elizabeth Sheldon died — Æ 89.
June	8	Dorcas Brownson died.
July	10	Stephen Skinner died.
		An infant Child, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skin <sup>r</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> , died soon after its birth.
	[?]	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Ensign, died.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	18	Lydia Thomas died.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	2	Jn <sup>o</sup> Butler, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died. ;
		Will <sup>m</sup> Day, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died in the army.
	8	Jared, son to Jared Bunce, died.
	9	An infant child, son to James Mookler, still-born.
	10	Nath <sup>l</sup> , son to Uriah Sheppard, died.
	16	Normand, son to Elisha Bigelow, died.
	23	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Elisha Bigelow, died.
		Sarah, daughter to Liev <sup>t</sup> Richard Goodman, died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	3	The widow Mary Richards died, aged 90 years.
	4	Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Caldwell, died.
	6	Hezek <sup>h</sup> , son to Richard Goodman, died.
	11	Mary, daughter to Liev <sup>t</sup> Richard Goodman, died.
1759.		
Jan	24	Huldah, daughter to Liev <sup>t</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman, died.
		Hannah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Sheppard, died.



Feb	22	Hannah, infant daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Sheppard, died.
	23	Edward, infant son to Cap <sup>m</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence, died.
	27	An infant child, daughter to Robart Sanford, still-born.
March	7	Mary, the wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopkins, died.
	13	Huldah, wife to Robart Sandford, died. Martha, daughter to Caleb Bull, died.
	14	George, son to Caleb Bull, died.
	16	An infant child, son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopkins, Jun <sup>r</sup> , still-born. An infant son to Hezekiah Marsh, still-born.
	27	Epaphras, infant son to James Sheppard, died. Ame, wife to Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopkins, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
April	1	The aged Wido Rachell Cook died.
	19	Elisabeth, infant daughter to y <sup>e</sup> widow Elisabeth Wadsworth, died.
May	10	Maynard Day died.
July	1	George, son to Col <sup>o</sup> George Wyllys, died.
	12	Anna daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Olcott, died.
	15	Nath <sup>l</sup> Kilburn died in the West Indies, and likewise George Collyer.
	22	Uriah Sheppard died.
Aug.	1	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Burr, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
	22	Jn <sup>o</sup> , infant son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
	26	Huldah, daughter to Charles Kelsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
	29	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son to Rich <sup>d</sup> Edwards, died. Thankfull, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Butler, died.
	31	Isaac, son to Isaac Bunce, died.
Sepbr	9	Anna, daughter to Dan <sup>l</sup> Butler, died.
	13	Sam <sup>l</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Sheldon, died. Lydia, daughter to Edw <sup>d</sup> Dod, died.
	20	Lysander, infant negro Child serv <sup>t</sup> to E. Dorr, died.
	22	Edward, infant son of Edw <sup>d</sup> White, died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	15	Mille, infant daughter to Levi Jones, died.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	5	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sperry, a Soldier belonging to New Haven, died.
1760.		
Jan	6	Elijah Cadwell died.
	23	Hez <sup>b</sup> , son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Pantry Gooden, died.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	3	Sarah, daughter to Liev <sup>t</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman, died.
	28	Quintus, a Negro man serv <sup>t</sup> to Sam <sup>l</sup> Drake, died.
	28	An infant child of John Lords, died soon after its birth.
April	2	Rachell, infant daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomas, died before baptism.
	20	An infant Child, son to Isaac Bunce, still-born.
May	21	Abigail Gilbert died.
	28	Hagar, maid serv <sup>t</sup> to Jn <sup>o</sup> Haynes Lord, died.
July	5	An infant Child, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Sheldon, still-born.
	8	The aged Wido Sarah Olcott died.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	11	Mary, daughter to Uriah Burkett, died.
	8	Mary Ann, daughter to Cap <sup>m</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence, died.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	4	Abigail, wife to Capt <sup>a</sup> Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps, died.
	7	Martha, infant daughter to Caleb Bull, died.
		Dinah, negro serv <sup>t</sup> to Dr Will <sup>m</sup> Jepson, died.
	27	Rec <sup>d</sup> advice of the death of Cap <sup>m</sup> Ezekiell Ashley, in y <sup>e</sup> West Indies.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	9	The aged Wido Sarah Brace died.
		Abigail, daughter to Jacob Seymor, died before baptism.
	10	Elisabeth, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Ensign, died.
	16	Richard Shaw died.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	29	Joseph Buckingham, Esq <sup>r</sup> , died.
	1	The aged Liev <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Catlin died.
	12	Will <sup>m</sup> Powell died.
	21	An infant Child, son to Joseph Rogers, died.
	26	The Aged Wido Hannah Butler died.
1761.		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	4	An infant Child, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Day, died before baptism.
		The aged Jn <sup>o</sup> Nichols died.
	5	Allan Morison died.
	23	Tony, negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Dr Normand Morison, died.
	26	The Aged Wido Sarah Bunce died.
	30	Mary, wife to David Bull, died.
		Sarah Grover died.
	8	Dositheus Humphreys, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
March		

April	—	Dr Normand Morison died. Col <sup>o</sup> Nathan Payson died. Sarah, the wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> Burket, died. Susannah, daughter to Stephen Turner, died. to James Sheppard, died.
May	2	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son to Mary Burk, died.
	28	Dan <sup>l</sup> , Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Jn <sup>o</sup> Haynes Lord, died.
June	8	Susannah, infant daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
	10	Sam <sup>l</sup> , infant son to Pelatiah Pierce, died.
	26	Walter, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Tiley, died.
July	16	Deborah Butler died. Anna, infant daughter to Pelatiah Pierce, died.
	29	Stephen, son to Stephen Turner, died.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	28	An infant Child, son to Jared Bunce, still-born.
Sepb <sup>r</sup>	6	The aged M <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Butler died.
	15	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hosmer died.
	16	Abigail Waples died. Ann, infant daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Taylor, died.
	30	Rich <sup>d</sup> , son to Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	26	An infant Negro Child, Serv <sup>t</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> Tiley, died not baptized.
	31	Gurdon, infant son to James Caldwell, died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	7	The aged M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Burr died.
Decem <sup>br</sup>	23	Samuell & James, infant Children, sons to Sam <sup>l</sup> Olcott, died.
	31	Peggy, infant daughter to Capt <sup>n</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence, died.
1762.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	13	Sarah, the wife of James Sheppard, died.
	16	David, infant son of David Sheppard, died. Elisha Johnson, of Colchester, died in prison.
	21	Joseph Sheppard died, ætat 70.
	30	Rev <sup>d</sup> Evander Morison died.
Feb	7	Joanna, the wife of M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Wadsworth, died.
	11	Helena, the wife of Thomas Long, died.
	25	Daniel Wadsworth died.
March	4	An infant Child, son to David Bull, died.

March	25	An infant Negro Child, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Edward White, was still-born.
April	4	Phyllys, Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Edward White.
	12	Will <sup>m</sup> Baker died, ætat 84.
	16	Jn <sup>o</sup> Carter died, felo de se.
June	27	Dorothy, wife to George Olcott, died.
July	29	Eunice, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Burr, died.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	7	An infant Child, daughter to Mary Burk, died.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	11	James, son to Phineas Cole, died.
	14	Dan <sup>l</sup> Edwards, son to George Lord, died.
Octo <sup>br</sup>	4	Marion, wife to Jn <sup>o</sup> Walker, died.
	9	Amy, wife to Thomas Sanford, died.
	13	The Aged M <sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Wyllys died.
		An infant Child, daughter to Margaret Kelly, died.
	31	Charles, infant son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	23	The Wido Susanna Gross died.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	3	Mary, infant daughter to Abijah Clark, died.
	31	The following persons belonging to this Society died in the army in the Summer past, viz: Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Holmes, Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Burlison, Edward Cadwell, Dan <sup>l</sup> Brace, Jun <sup>r</sup> , Brace, Tim <sup>o</sup> Bigelow, att Fort Stanwix.
1763.		
Jan <sup>r</sup>	30	The Widow Anna Morrison died.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	12	The Widow Anna Hide died.
March	2	An infant Child, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Olcott, still-born.
	10	An infant Child, son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh, still-born.
April	6	An infant Child, son to Rachell Turner, still-born.
May	17	Mary, the wife of Jared Bunce, died.
	21	Dositheus Humphreys died.
June	12	Rachell, the wife of Benjamin Hopkins, died.
	22	An infant Child, son to George Lord, died.
	25	James Currie died.
		Mary, infant daughter to Thom <sup>s</sup> Hopkins, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.

Aug <sup>t</sup>	5	Thom <sup>s</sup> Collyer died.
Seph <sup>r</sup>	25	An infant Child, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died soon after its birth.
Octo <sup>br</sup>	7	Dan <sup>l</sup> , son to Ebenezer Barnard, died.
	18	Jerusha, daughter to Moses Kellog, died.
	22	Sarah, daughter to Charles Kelsey, died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	7	The Aged Sam <sup>l</sup> Burr died.
	21	Liev <sup>t</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman died.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	9	Mary, daughter to Jon <sup>th</sup> Easton, died.
	15	Cap <sup>m</sup> Hezekiah Collyer died.
	23	The Aged Hannah Burr died.
1764.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	8	Mary, the wife of James Sutor, died.
	28	Moses, son to Moses Shepard, died.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	17	An infant Child, daughter to Silas Andross, still-born.
	29	Mary, infant daughter to Tim <sup>o</sup> Dodd, died.
March	4	Abigail, wife to Tim <sup>o</sup> Dodd, died.
	5	Benj <sup>m</sup> Hopkins died.
	10	Sarah, the wife of John Joy, died.
	23	Catherine, infant daughter to Benj <sup>m</sup> Hopkins, died.
April	9	A Negro Infant female Child, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Doct <sup>r</sup> Jepson, died.
	17	Edward, infant son to Elisha Bigelow, died.
May	6	Will, Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Charles Cadwell, died.
	10	Wido Hannah Ensign died.
	14	Jn <sup>o</sup> , infant Child to Jn <sup>o</sup> Cook, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
June	5	Robart Nevins died.
	10	An infant Child, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Walker, died not baptized.
	15	Deborah, wife to Elisha Andross, died.
	17	Mr Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopkins died.
July	21	A Negro female Child, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>m</sup> Keith, died.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	1	Susannah, daughter to Thom <sup>s</sup> Sloan, died.
	10	Mary, infant daughter to Ezra Corning, died.
	18	The Widow Hannah Bigelow died.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	16	An infant Child, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.

Sept <sup>br</sup>	27	The Aged widow Sarah Spencer died.
Octo <sup>br</sup>	11	Sarah, the wife of George Lord, died.
1765.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	21	An infant Child, daughter to Elihu Wadsworth, Still-born.
	28	Prime, Negro, died.
Feb	9	Mary Burr died.
	19	Lorenzo Gross died.
	20	Charles, infant son of Ebenezer Barnard, died.
June	2	Sarah, daughter to Sam <sup>l</sup> Day, died.
July	27	Sam <sup>l</sup> , infant son to the Widow Mary Nevins, died.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	29	Anna, the wife of Obadiah Spencer, died.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	6	Daniell Edwards, Esq <sup>r</sup> , died at New Haven.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	14	Jacob Cadwell died.
	19	George Lord died.
	30	An infant Child, son to James Tiley, still-born.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	1	Jn <sup>o</sup> , infant son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
	18	The Aged Widow Elisabeth Skinner died.
	23	Ezekiel, son to Hezekiah Wadsworth, died.
1766.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	30	Mr <sup>s</sup> Hannah McLean, the wife of Doct <sup>r</sup> Neil McLean, died.
1766.		
March	30	Sarah, the wife of Simon Clark, died.
April	3	Sarah, the wife of Silas Andross, died.
	[?]	Sarah, infant daughter to Silas Andross, died.
	25	Sarah, daughter to Dositheus Humphries, deceas <sup>d</sup> , died.
	28	Hez <sup>b</sup> Wadsworth died.
May	9	Mary, wife to Sam <sup>l</sup> Olcott, died.
		Mary, wife to Alexand <sup>r</sup> Chalker, died.
	12	Mr <sup>s</sup> Mary Butler died.
		Amy Gilbert died.
	23	Levi Jones, John Knowles, & Richard Lord were killed by the blowing up of the School- house.
June	8	Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Gardiner died of the wounds receiv <sup>d</sup> by the blowing up of the School-house.
		Elisabeth, the wife of Valentine Vaughn, died.

June	10	Ruth Howard died.
	11	Richard, son to Elisha Burnham, died of the wound rec <sup>d</sup> by the blowing up of y <sup>e</sup> School-house.
		Phillys, negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence, died.
	27	Ebenezer Catlin died.
July	3	Dic, Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Will <sup>m</sup> Gooden, died.
	16	Martha, the wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> Walker, died.
	24	Rebeccah, the wife of Isaac Oakes, died.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	1	Clarissa, daughter to Dan <sup>ll</sup> Olcott, died.
	19	Sarah, daughter to Cap <sup>tn</sup> Dan <sup>ll</sup> Butler, died.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	8	Sarah, daughter to Ezra Hide, died.
		William, son to W <sup>m</sup> Gove, died.
	13	James, son to W <sup>m</sup> Gove, died.
		A Negro boy, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>tn</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Nichols, died.
	19	The Widow Elisabeth Eggleston died.
Deb <sup>br</sup>	16	The Widow Mary Langrell died at New Haven.
1767.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	16	Capt <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Cook died, aged 70 years.
	24	The widow Ruth Spencer died, aged 98 years.
	29	Tabitha, infant daughter to W <sup>m</sup> Hall, died.
March	14	Ashbel, son to Moses Hopkins, died.
	16	William, son to Moses Dickinson, killed by the discharge of a gun.
May	4	Pomp, Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Hepzibah Collyer, died.
June	14	Sarah, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Larcum, kill <sup>d</sup> by lightning while attending Divine worship.
	29	An infant Child, son to Will <sup>m</sup> Adams, died Soon after its birth.
July	1	Mime, Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> Child to Capt <sup>tn</sup> James Nichols, died.
	6	Elisabeth, the wife of Moses Hopkins, died.
	25	Sam <sup>ll</sup> , son to Robart Sloan, drowned.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	15	James, the son of Caleb Church, died.
	17	Capt <sup>tn</sup> Dan <sup>ll</sup> Butler died.
	29	A Negro Male Child, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Doct <sup>r</sup> Jepson, died.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	2	John Buckingham, son to Elisha Hopkins, died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	2	An infant Child, son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Green, died, still-born.

Nov <sup>br</sup>	6	This day heard of the death of Capt <sup>a</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Nicholls, in Septemb <sup>r</sup> last — he died at sea.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	7	John, infant son to Phineas Cole, died.
	25	Anna, the wife of Isaac Bunce, died.
1768.		
March	2	Hezekiah Collyer died.
April	20	Rebecca, the daughter of Sylvanus Andross, died.
May	9	Catherine, the daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh, died.
June	3	Hannah, infant daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Burket, died.
July	20	Grove Collyer died.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	5	The aged M <sup>r</sup> Hez <sup>h</sup> Gooden died.
	27	The Widow Rebeckah Marsh died.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	22	Henry, son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Dod, died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	25	The Aged Will <sup>m</sup> Day died.
1769.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	4	The Aged M <sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Woodbridge died.
	13	Pelatiah, infant son to Pelatiah Turner, died.
	18	The Aged M <sup>rs</sup> Christian Edwards, wife to Deacon Jn <sup>o</sup> Edwards, died.
Febr <sup>ry</sup>	5	Lemuel, son to Sylvanus Andross, died.
March	22	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Flagg died.
May	1	An infant Child, daughter to James Thomson, died.
	16	Deac <sup>n</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Edwards died.
June	15	Joseph, infant son to Jn <sup>o</sup> Burkett, died.
	21	Samuel Williams, a stranger, accidentally drowned.
	29	Daniel, infant son to Dan <sup>l</sup> Olcott, died.
July	23	Rhoderick, son to Benj <sup>m</sup> Bigelow, died.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	22	An infant Child, son to Charles Kelsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> , died.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	28	An infant Negro Child, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Sam <sup>l</sup> Olcott, died.
1770.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	6	Joseph Olcott died.
May	6	Rich <sup>d</sup> Edwards died.
	7	Ezekiel, son to Thomas Sanford, died.
	14	George, son to Jared Bunce, died.
	16	An infant Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Ensign, died.
June	16	Christian, wife to Hez <sup>h</sup> Marsh, died.
Sep <sup>br</sup>		Peter, Negro, died.
		Susannah, wife to Tim <sup>o</sup> Church, died.



Octob <sup>r</sup>		Anna Eccleston died.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	4	Marion Nevins died.
	11	Mary Fielding died.
	20	M <sup>rs</sup> Hebsibah Collyer died.
	24	James, son to Mary Thomson, died.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	25	Robart, son to Robart Bethweight, died.
1771.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	3	Ezra, son to Ezra Hide, died.
	10	Anna, daughter to Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopkins, died.
March	9	Gad, Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Sam <sup>l</sup> Mattocks, died.
	14	An infant Child, daughter to Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner, died.
	17	Heard of the death of Sam <sup>l</sup> Drake, at Sea.
April	11	Lucy Lord died,
May	3	Tho <sup>s</sup> , infant son to Isaac Oakes, died.
	23	Anna, daughter to Nath <sup>l</sup> Goodwin, died.
	29	Will <sup>m</sup> Wadsworth died.
June	4	Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Talcott died.



1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.



1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.









37

12







THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS  
NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY  
ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE  
STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF  
OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT  
EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM  
OVERDUE FEES.

**CANCELLED**  
AUG 14 1990

WIDENER  
STALL STUDY  
**CHARGE**

WIDENER  
WIDENER  
SEP 10 1997  
2 1000  
BOOK DUE  
**CANCELLED**

